GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01192 1571

GENEALOGY
973.206
N4RR
NO.3

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/recordbookn3nati

THIRD
RECORD BOOK

OF

The National Society of Colonial Dames

IN THE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND

AND

PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS.

MAY 4, 1898, — MAY 4, 1907.

Instituted March 28, 1892.
Incorporated January, 1893.

PROVIDENCE:
SNOW & FARNHAM CO., PRINTERS.
1908.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF PORTLAND, MAINE

COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

JEANIE LIPPITT WEEDEN,
SARAH PERKINS JOHNSON BABCOCK,
GEORGIANA GUILD.

1448924

OFFICERS

OF THE

Society of Colonial Dames in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations

May 4, 1898, to May 4, 1899.

President.

Mrs. A. Livingston Mason.

First Vice-President.

Mrs. Roscoe Stetson Washburn.

Second Vice-President.

Mrs. Joseph Bridgham.

Treasurer.

Mrs. George Corlis Nightingale.

Recording Secretary.

Miss Mary Alice Granger.

Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. Albert Babcock.

Assistant Secretary.

Mrs. Knight Cheney Richmond.

Registrar.

Mrs. Samuel Ames.

Historian.

Miss Caroline Hazard.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

MAY 4, 1899, TO MAY 4, 1900.

President.

[1]MRS. WILLIAM G. ROELKER.

Honorary President.

[2]MRS. A. LIVINGSTON MASON.

Vice-President.

MRS. ROSCOE STETSON WASHBURN.

Recording Secretary.

[3]MISS SUSAN MINER.

Corresponding Secretary.

MRS. ALBERT BABCOCK.

---

[1] Mrs. Mason's resignation accepted October 4, 1898. Mrs. Roelker elected President February 8, 1899, to fill her unexpired term.

[2] Mrs. Mason elected Honorary President May 4, 1899.

[3] Miss Granger resigned as Recording Secretary October 4, 1898. Miss Susan Miner elected to fill her unexpired term.

Treasurer.

[1]Mrs. Ellen B. Cameron.

Registrar.

Mrs. SAMUEL AMES.

Historian.

Miss CAROLINE HAZARD.

---

[1] Mrs. E. B. Cameron resigned as Treasurer, January, 1899. Mrs. E. D. Pearce elected to fill her unexpired term.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

MAY 4, 1900, TO MAY 4, 1901.

President.

MRS. WILLIAM G. ROELKER.

Honorary President.

MRS. A. LIVINGSTON MASON.

Vice-President.

MRS. ROSCOE STETSON WASHBURN.

Recording Secretary.

[1]MISS SUSAN MINER.

Assistant Secretary.

[2]MRS. GEORGE L. COLLINS.

Corresponding Secretary.

MRS. ALBERT BABCOCK.

---

[1] Miss Miner resigned November 14, 1900.

[2] Mrs. Collins elected Recording Secretary, December 12, 1900, to fill Miss Miner's unexpired term.

Treasurer.

Mrs. Edward Douglas Pearce.

Registrar.

Mrs. Samuel Ames.

Historian.

Miss Caroline Hazard.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

MAY 4, 1901, TO MAY 5, 1902.

President.

MRS. CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT.

Honorary President.

MRS. A. LIVINGSTON MASON.

First Vice-President.

MRS. GEORGE ALLEN BUFFUM.

Second Vice-President.

[1]MISS ISOLINE NORRIS BARNS.

Recording Secretary.

MRS. GEORGE L. COLLINS.

Corresponding Secretary.

MRS. ALBERT BABCOCK.

Treasurer.

[2]MRS. EDWARD DOUGLAS PEARCE.

---

[1] Miss S. F. Greene elected 2d Vice President, November 13, 1901, to serve during Miss Barns' absence.

[2] Mrs. Pearce resigned January 31, 1902. Mrs. Herbert N. Fenner elected to fill her unexpired term.

Registrar.

MRS. SAMUEL AMES.

Historian.

MISS CAROLINE HAZARD.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

MAY 5, 1902, TO MAY 4, 1903.

President.

MRS. CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT.

Honorary President.

MRS. A. LIVINGSTON MASON.

First Vice-President.

MRS. GEORGE ALLEN BUFFUM.

Second Vice-President.

MISS ISOLINE NORRIS BARNS.

Recording Secretary.

MISS ANNE COOKE CUSHING.

Corresponding Secretary.

MRS. ALBERT BABCOCK.

Treasurer.

MRS. HERBERT N. FENNER.

Registrar.

MRS. SAMUEL AMES.

Historian.

MISS CAROLINE HAZARD.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

MAY 4, 1903, TO MAY 4, 1904.

President.

MRS. CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT.

Honorary President.

MRS. A. LIVINGSTON MASON.

Vice-President.

MRS. GEORGE ALLEN BUFFUM.

Recording Secretary.

MISS ANNE COOKE CUSHING.

Corresponding Secretary.

MRS. ALBERT BABCOCK.

Treasurer.

MRS. HERBERT N. FENNER.

Registrar.

MRS. SAMUEL AMES.

Historian.

MRS. HENRY W. WILKINSON.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

MAY 4, 1904, TO MAY 4, 1905.

President.

MRS. NATHANIEL TERRY BACON.

Honorary President.

MRS. A. LIVINGSTON MASON.

First Vice-President.

MRS. WALTER A. PECK.

Second Vice-President.

MISS JESSIE LOW COGGESHALL.

Recording Secretary.

MRS. HOWARD DUTEE WILCOX.

Corresponding Secretary.

MRS. ALBERT BABCOCK.

Treasurer.

MRS. HERBERT N. FENNER.

Registrar.

MRS. SAMUEL AMES.

Historian.

MRS. HENRY W. WILKINSON.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

MAY 4, 1905, TO MAY 4, 1906.

President.

MRS. NATHANIEL TERRY BACON.

Honorary President.

MRS. A. LIVINGSTON MASON.

First Vice-President.

MRS. WALTER A. PECK.

Second Vice-President.

MRS. JOSEPH W. GREENE.

Recording Secretary.

MRS. EDWARD L. JOHNSON.

Corresponding Secretary.

MRS. ALBERT BABCOCK.

Treasurer.

MISS JESSIE L. COGGESHALL.

Registrar.

MRS. SAMUEL AMES.

Historian.

MRS. HENRY W. WILKINSON.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

May 4, 1906, to May 4, 1907.

President.

Mrs. Nathaniel Terry Bacon.

First Vice-President.

Mrs. Walter A. Peck.

Second Vice-President.

Mrs. Joseph W. Greene.

Recording Secretary.

Mrs. Edward L. Johnson.

Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. John A. Cross.

Treasurer.

Miss Irene Borden Butler.

Registrar.

Mrs. Samuel Ames.

Historian.

Mrs. Richard Jackson Barker.

DIRECTORS OF THE SOCIETY

May 4, 1898, to May 4, 1899.

Elected.		Term expires.
1892	Mrs. A. Livingston Mason.	1900
1892	Mrs. Joseph Bridgham.	1901
1894	Mrs. Roscoe Stetson Washburn.	1899
1896	Mrs. George Corlis Nightingale.	1899
1896	Miss Mary Alice Granger.	1901
1896	Mrs. Charles Pitts Robinson.	1899
1896	Mrs. Nathaniel Terry Bacon.	1899
1897	Mrs. Albert Babcock.	1900
1897	Mrs. Ellen Burnside Bishop Cameron.	1900
1897	Mrs. George Lewis Collins.	1900
1897	Mrs. Edward Douglas Pearce.	1900
1898	Mrs. Samuel Ames.	1901
1898	Mrs. Knight Cheney Richmond.	1901
1898	Mrs. William Grosvenor.	1899
1898	Miss Susan Miner.	1901

DIRECTORS OF THE SOCIETY

MAY 4, 1899, TO MAY 4, 1900.

Elected.		Term expires.
1897	MRS. A. LIVINGSTON MASON.	1900
[1]1899	MRS. WILLIAM G. ROELKER.	1902
1894	MRS. ROSCOE STETSON WASHBURN.	1902
1898	MISS SUSAN MINER.	1901
1897	MRS. ALBERT BABCOCK.	1900
1897	MRS. ELLEN B. CAMERON.	1900
1898	MRS. SAMUEL AMES.	1901
1897	MRS. EDWARD DOUGLAS PEARCE.	1900
1897	MRS. GEORGE L. COLLINS.	1900
[1]1898	MRS. JOSEPH BRIDGHAM.	1901
[2]1898	MRS. MARY A. GRANGER.	1901
[3]1898	MRS. KNIGHT C. RICHMOND.	1901
1899	MRS. WILLIAM GROSVENOR.	1902
1899	MRS. JOSEPH W. GREENE.	1902
1899	MRS. ARTHUR L. KELLEY.	1902

[1] Mrs. Bridgham resigned as Second Vice-President January 19, 1899. Mrs. Roelker elected Director January 19, 1899.

Mrs. C. P. Robinson elected Director November 14, 1900, to substitute for Mrs. Bridgham during her absence in Europe.

[2] Miss Granger resigned October 11, 1899. Mrs. I. H. Metcalf elected to fill her unexpired term.

[3] Mrs. Richmond resigned October 11, 1899. Miss Isoline Norris Barns elected to fill her unexpired term.

DIRECTORS OF THE SOCIETY

May 4, 1900, to May 4, 1901.

Elected.		Term expires.
1899	Mrs. William Greene Roelker.	1901
1894	Mrs. Roscoe Stetson Washburn.	1902
1897	Mrs. Albert Babcock.	1900
1897	Mrs. Edward Douglas Pearce.	1900
1897	Mrs. George Lewis Collins.	1901
1898	Miss Susan Miner.	1901
1898	Mrs. Samuel Ames.	1901
1899	Mrs. Isabel Harris Metcalf.	1901
1899	Miss Isoline Norris Barns.	1901
1899	Mrs. William Grosvenor.	1902
1899	Mrs. Arthur Livingston Kelley.	1902
1900	Mrs. Frank Arthur Sayles.	1903
1900	Mrs. George Corlis Nightingale.	1903
1900	Mrs. Charles Warren Lippitt.	1903

DIRECTORS OF THE SOCIETY

MAY 4, 1901, TO MAY 5, 1902.

Elected.		Term expires.
1900	MRS. CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT.	1903
1901	MRS. GEORGE ALLEN BUFFUM.	1904
[1]1899	MISS ISOLINE NORRIS BARNS.	1904
1897	MRS. GEORGE LEWIS COLLINS.	1904
1897	MRS. ALBERT BABCOCK.	1903
1897	MRS. EDWARD DOUGLAS PEARCE.	1903
1898	MRS. SAMUEL AMES.	1904
1899	MRS. WILLIAM GREENE ROELKER.	1902
1894	MRS. ROSCOE STETSON WASHBURN.	1902
1899	MRS. WILLIAM GROSVENOR.	1902
[2]1899	MRS. JOSEPH WARREN GREENE.	1902
1899	MRS. ARTHUR LIVINGSTON KELLEY.	1902
1900	MRS. FRANK ARTHUR SAYLES.	1903
1900	MRS. GEORGE CORLIS NIGHTINGALE.	1903
1901	MRS. ISABEL HARRIS METCALF.	1904

[1] Mrs. Fenner was elected Director November 13, 1901, to substitute for Miss Barns during her absence.

[2] Mrs. J. W. Greene resigned June 12, 1901. Miss Miner was elected to fill her unexpired term.

DIRECTORS OF THE SOCIETY

MAY 5, 1902, TO MAY 4, 1903.

Elected.		Term expires.
1900	MRS. CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT.	1903
1901	MRS. GEORGE ALLEN BUFFUM.	1904
1899	MISS ISOLINE NORRIS BARNS.	1904
1902	MISS ANNE COOKE CUSHING.	1905
1897	MRS. ALBERT BABCOCK.	1903
1902	MRS. HERBERT NICHOLAS FENNER.	1905
1898	MRS. SAMUEL AMES.	1904
[1]1897	MRS. EDWARD DOUGLAS PEARCE.	1903
[2]1900	MRS. FRANK ARTHUR SAYLES.	1903
[3]1900	MRS. GEORGE CORLIS NIGHTINGALE.	1903
1901	MRS. ISABEL HARRIS METCALF.	1904
[4]1897	MRS. GEORGE LEWIS COLLINS.	1904
1902	MRS. ELLEN BURNSIDE BISHOP CAMERON.	1905
1902	MISS SUSAN MINER.	1905
1902	MRS. ARTHUR HAMILTON WATSON.	1905

[1] Miss S. F. Greene elected Director June 11, 1902, to fill unexpired term of Mrs. Pearce.

[2] Mrs. F. A. Sayles resigned June 11, 1902. Mrs. S. O. Metcalf elected to fill her unexpired term.

[3] Mrs. Nightingale resigned December 10, 1902. Mrs. Wilkinson elected January 14, 1903, to fill her unexpired term.

[4] Mrs. Collins resigned October 8, 1902. Mrs. Wilcox elected November 12, 1902, to fill her unexpired term.

DIRECTORS OF THE SOCIETY

MAY 4, 1903, TO MAY 4, 1904.

Elected.		Term Expires.
1900	MRS. CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT.	1906
1901	MRS. GEORGE ALLEN BUFFUM.	1904
1902	MISS ANNE COOKE CUSHING.	1905
1897	MRS. ALBERT BABCOCK.	1906
1902	MRS. HERBERT NICHOLAS FENNER.	1905
1898	MRS. SAMUEL AMES.	1904
[1]1901	MRS. ISABEL HARRIS METCALF.	1904
1899	MISS ISOLINE NORRIS BARNS.	1904
1903	MRS. HOWARD DUTEE WILCOX.	1904
1902	MRS. ELLEN BURNSIDE BISHOP CAMERON.	1905
1902	MISS SUSAN MINER.	1905
[2]1902	MRS. ARTHUR HAMILTON WATSON.	1905
1903	MISS JESSIE LOW COGGESHALL.	1906
1903	MRS. HENRY WASHINGTON WILKINSON.	1906
1903	MISS SARAH FRANKLIN GREENE.	1906

[1] Mrs. I. H. Metcalf resigned November 11, 1903. Mrs. C. P. Robinson elected February 10, 1904, to fill her unexpired term.

[2] Mrs. Watson died February 22, 1904. Mrs. Peck elected April 13, 1904, to fill her unexpired term.

DIRECTORS OF THE SOCIETY

MAY 4, 1904, TO MAY 4, 1905.

Elected.		Term expires.
1904	MRS. NATHANIEL TERRY BACON.	1907
1904	MRS. WALTER A. PECK.	1905
1903	MISS JESSIE LOW COGGESHALL.	1906
1903	MRS. HOWARD DUTEE WILCOX.	1907
1897	MRS. ALBERT BABCOCK.	1906
1902	MRS. HERBERT NICHOLAS FENNER.	1905
1898	MRS. SAMUEL AMES.	1907
1903	MRS. HENRY WASHINGTON WILKINSON.	1906
1902	MRS. ELLEN BURNSIDE BISHOP CAMERON.	1905
1902	MISS ANNE COOKE CUSHING.	1905
1902	MISS SUSAN MINER.	1905
1900	MRS. CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT.	1906
[1]1903	MISS SARAH FRANKLIN GREENE.	1906
1904	MRS. WILLIAM FREDERICK WILLIAMS.	1907
[2]1904	MRS. ARTHUR LIVINGSTON KELLEY.	1907

[1] Miss Butler elected January 1905, to substitute for Miss Greene during her absence.

[2] Mrs. Kelley resigned April 19, 1905. Mrs. Stephen O. Metcalf elected June 14, 1905, to fill her unexpired term.

MANAGERS OF THE SOCIETY

May 4, 1905, to May 4, 1906.

Elected.		Term expires.
1904	Mrs. Nathaniel Terry Bacon.	1907
1904	Mrs. Walter A. Peck.	1908
1905	Mrs. Joseph Warren Greene.	1908
1905	Mrs. Edward Lewis Johnson.	1908
1897	Mrs. Albert Babcock.	1906
1903	Miss Jessie Low Coggeshall.	1906
1898	Mrs. Samuel Ames.	1907
1903	Mrs. Henry Washington Wilkinson.	1906
1900	Mrs. Charles Warren Lippitt.	1906
1903	Miss Sarah Franklin Greene.	1906
1903	Mrs. Howard Dutee Wilcox.	1907
1904	Mrs. William Frederick Williams.	1907
1905	Mrs. Stephen Olney Metcalf.	1907
1905	Mrs. Roscoe Stetson Washburn.	1908
1905	Mrs. Horatio Rogers Nightingale.	1908

MANAGERS OF THE SOCIETY

May 4, 1906, to May 4, 1907.

Elected.		Term expires.
1904	Mrs. Nathaniel Terry Bacon.	1907
1904	Mrs. Walter A. Peck.	1908
1905	Mrs. Joseph Warren Greene.	1908
1905	Mrs. Edward Lewis Johnson.	1908
1906	Mrs. John Alexander Cross.	1909
1906	Miss Irene Borden Butler.	1909
1898	Mrs. Samuel Ames.	1907
1906	Mrs. Richard Jackson Barker.	1909
1903	Mrs. Howard Dutee Wilcox.	1907
1904	Mrs. William Frederick Williams.	1907
1905	Mrs. Stephen O. Metcalf.	1907
1905	Mrs. Roscoe Stetson Washburn.	1908
1905	Mrs. Horatio Rogers Nightingale.	1908
1906	Miss Harriet Waterman Harris.	1909
1906	Mrs. William Babcock Weeden.	1909

List of Members Admitted to the Society

May 4, 1898, to May 4, 1907.

Society and Badge No.

91. Ruth Louise Farwell Gridley.
92. Sarah Frances Battelle.
93. Harriet Mitchel Buffum.
94. Sarah Franklin Greene.
95. Mary Pierrepont Bushnell Hazard.
*96. Sophie Page Lapham Lewis.
97. Harriet Waterman Harris.
98. Lillie Davis Finley.
99. Hannah May Burrough.
100. Caroline Hoppin Williams Upham.
101. Mary Lippitt Bond.
102. Frances Emily Roots.
103. Emma Frances Brayton Fenner.
104. Juliet Hammond.
105. Anna Spicer Utley Wilcox.
106. Mary Leverett Dalton.
†107. Mary Helen Sayles.
108. Anna Reed Wilkinson.
‡109. Helena Porter Thomas.

* Deceased.

† Married Harriot Van Deventer Moore, Nov. 25, 1903.

‡ Married Edward Wanton Robinson, June 19, 1901.

Society and Badge No.

110. Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward.

*111. Annie Potter Sprague Watson.

112. Miranda Aldis Brainerd Stranahan.

113. Amey Narcissa Snow Ladd.

*114. Mary Engs Lawton Fales.

115. Irene Borden Butler.

116. Mary Madelia Sherman Mead.

117. Mary Grant Smyth Squires.

118. Harriet Eugenie Thomas Nightingale.

119. Anna Love Cornwall Reamer.

120. Elizabeth Lillie Low Studley.

†121. Caroline Frances Waterman.

122. Georgiana Guild.

*123. Eliza Angell West Gould.

124. Octavia Macomb Wheaton Morley.

125. Alice Louise Comstock.

126. Henrietta Channing Ellery.

127. Ida Frances Doane.

128. Jessie Low Coggeshall.

*129. Jeanie Rosalie Jenckes Bartlett.

130. Julia Morehouse Angell.

131. May Rogers.

132. Georgie Ellen Fiske Mayhew.

133. Grace Woods Slocum.

*134. Elisabeth Howard Burgess.

135. Elizabeth Howell Cowell.

* Deceased.

† Married Arthur Henry Arnold, March 2, 1908.

Society and Badge No.

136. Sophie Tillinghast Aborn Tillinghast.

137. Alice Medora Adams Johnson.

138. Mary Greenough Walker Fiske.

139. Harriet Sprague Watson Lewis.

140. Clare Lippitt Beckwith (Oppenheim).

*141. Eloise Walker Wilder.

142. Lucy Alice Babcock Walker.

143. Lucy Coolidge Lincoln Wall.

144. Florence Helen Bennett Brooks.

145. Eliza Harris Lawton Barker.

146. Grace Lillian Reed Cross.

147. Mary Frances Wilson Prosser.

148. Carrie May Clough Standart.

149. Mabel Wiley Hutton Goode.

150. Caroline Richmond Pitman Granger.

151. Gertrude Selwyn Kimball.

152. Ella Hall Corey Ballou.

153. Mary Rothwell Burlingame Peck.

154. Mary Anne Greene.

155. Caroline Buffum Congdon.

156. Mary King Buffum Campbell.

†157. Edith Livingston Mason.

*158. Frances Caroline Davis Marsh.

159. Anna Louisa Chesebrough Ingalls.

160. Florence Belle Clough Farrar.

---

* Deceased.

† Married Arthur Ignatius Keller, June 3, 1908.

Alphabetical List of Members.

	Page No.
Julia Morehouse Angell	99
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold (Mrs. Arthur Henry Arnold.)	70
Ella Hall Corey Ballou (Mrs. Walter Seymour Ballou.)	135
Eliza Harris Lawton Barker (Mrs. Richard Jackson Barker.)	124
*Jeanie Rosalie Jenckes Bartlett (Mrs. John Russell Bartlett.)	97
Sarah Frances Battelle	3
Clare Lippitt Beckwith (Oppenheim.)	116
Mary Lippitt Bradley Bond (Mrs. Henry Bond.)	21
Florence Helen Bennett Brooks (Mrs. Arthur Stanley Brooks.)	123
Harriet Mitchel Buffum (Mrs. George Allen Buffum.)	5
*Elisabeth Howard Burgess	105
Hannah May Burrough	17
Irene Borden Butler	61
Mary King Buffum Campbell (Mrs. Horatio Nelson Campbell.)	142
Jessie Low Coggeshall	96

* Deceased.

Page No.

Alice Louise Comstock 92

Caroline Buffum Congdon 140
(Mrs. Johns Hopkins Congdon.)

Elizabeth Howell Cowell 106

Grace Lillian Reed Cross 125
(Mrs. John Alexander Cross.)

Mary Leverett Dalton 32

Ida Frances Doane 94

Henrietta Channing Ellery 93

*Mary Engs Lawton Fales 59
(Mrs. David Fales.)

Florence Belle Clough Farrar 150
(Mrs. John Prentice Farrar.)

Emma Frances Brayton Fenner 26
(Mrs. Herbert Nicholas Fenner.)

Lillie Davis Finley 15
(Mrs. William Wilson Finley.)

Mary Greenough Walker Fiske 112
(Mrs. George McClellan Fiske.)

Mabel Wiley Hutton Goode 130
(Mrs. Rhett Goode.)

*Eliza Angell West Gould 88
(Mrs. Frederick Liève Gould.)

Caroline Richmond Pitman Granger 132
(Mrs. William Smith Granger.)

Mary Anne Greene 138

Sarah Franklin Greene 7

Ruth Louise Farwell Gridley 1
(Mrs. Martin Medbery Gridley.)

Georgiana Guild 76

* Deceased.

Page No.

Juliet Hammond 28

Harriet Waterman Harris 13

Mary Pierrepont Bushnell Hazard 9
(Mrs. Rowland Gibson Hazard.)

Anna Louisa Chesebrough Ingalls 148
(Mrs. John James Ingalls.)

Alice Medora Adams Johnson 110
(Mrs. Edward Lewis Johnson.)

Edith Livingston Mason Keller 144
(Mrs. Arthur Ignatius Keller.)

Gertrude Selwyn Kimball 134

Amey Narcissa Snow Ladd. 57
(Mrs. Isaac Gifford Ladd.)

Harriet Sprague Watson Lewis 114
(Mrs. John Bosworth Lewis.)

*Sophie Page Lapham Lewis 11
(Mrs. John Dexter Lewis.)

*Frances Caroline Davis Marsh 146
(Mrs. James P. Marsh.)

Georgie Ellen Fiske Mayhew 102
(Mrs. Henry Harrison Mayhew.)

Mary Madelia Sherman Mead 62
(Mrs. John Abner Mead.)

Mary Helen Sayles Moore 34
(Mrs. Harriot Van Deventer Moore.)

Octavia Macomb Wheaton Morley 90
(Mrs. Frederick Hitchcock Morley.)

Harriet Eugenie Thomas Nightingale 64
(Mrs. Horatio Rogers Nightingale.)

* Deceased.

Page No.

Mary Rothwell Burlingame Peck 137
(Mrs Frederick Stanhope Peck.)

Mary Frances Wilson Prosser 127
(Mrs. Charles Smith Prosser.)

Anna Love Cornwall Reamer 66
(Mrs. William C. Reamer.)

Helena Porter Thomas Robinson 41
(Mrs. Edward Wanton Robinson.)

May Rogers 101

Frances Emily Roots 24

Grace Woods Slocum 103

Mary Grant Smyth Squires 63
(Mrs. George Clarke Squires.)

Carrie May Clough Standart 129
(Mrs. Frederick Wilbor Standart.)

Miranda Aldis Brainerd Stranahan 55
(Mrs. Farrand Stewart Stranahan.)

Elizabeth Lillie Low Studley 68
(Mrs. John Edward Studley.)

Sophie Tillinghast Aborn Tillinghast 108
(Mrs. Henry Anthony Tillinghast.)

Caroline Hoppin Williams Upham 19
(Mrs. John Jaques Upham.)

Lucy Alice Babcock Walker 121
(Mrs. James Tyler Walker.)

Lucy Coolidge Lincoln Wall 122
(Mrs. Ashbel Tingley Wall.)

*Annie Potter Sprague Watson 53
(Mrs. Arthur Hamilton Watson.)

* Deceased.

Page No.

Anna Spicer Utley Wilcox 30
(Mrs. Howard Dutee Wilcox.)

*Eloise Walker Wilder 118
(Mrs. Charles Peabody Wilder.)

Anna Reed Wilkinson 39
(Mrs. Henry Washington Wilkinson.)

Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward 42
(Mrs. William Woodward, Jr.)

* Deceased.

Supplemental Papers.

Page No.

Abby Greene Harris Ames 163
(Mrs. Samuel Ames.)

Sarah Perkins Johnson Babcock 175
(Mrs. Albert Babcock.)

Marguerite Treat Doane 179

Elizabeth Cass Ledyard Goddard 156
(Mrs. Francis Wayland Goddard.)

Mary Dorr Ames Sayles 165
(Mrs. Frank Arthur Sayles.)

Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw 158
(Mrs. Robert Shaw.)

Eliza Stewart Mann Smith 184
(Mrs. Charles Eastwick Smith.)

Mary Sisson Trumbull 178
(Mrs. Frank Trumbull.)

†Mary Fessenden Sayles Washburn 153
(Mrs. Roscoe Stetson Washburn.)

† Married Edward Carrington, Jan. 5, 1909.

ABBY GREENE HARRIS AMES.

REGISTRAR.

May 4, 1898 to May 4, 1907.

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

In presenting the following corrections, the Board of Managers does not imply that all errors are thereby eliminated from the pages of the former Record Books.

The aim of the Board is historical accuracy and completeness. If, therefore, future research should bring to light further inaccuracies or omissions, notice of such, presented to the Board, will be esteemed a favor.

Such notices, be it said, should be substantiated by explicit references to authentic authorities, and should be addressed to the Registrar of the Society, Mrs. Johns Hopkins Congdon, 87 Cooke Street, Providence. A prompt investigation will be instituted, and errors, when proved, will be noticed in the following edition of the Year Book.

FIRST RECORD BOOK.

Note. — Pages in italics refer to the volume specified. Reference pages to this volume.

Pages 8 and 39.

Thomas Prince. See pages 94 and 179.

Pages 9, 19, 114, 120, 128, 136, 143.

Samuel Gorton. See page 174.

Pages 10, 17, 73, 113, 119, 137.

John Greene, Jr. See page 44.

Page 14.

Florence Madeline Jenckes Bridgham. Eliminate descent from Nathaniel Morton. Eighth in descent from John Howland, of Ply-

mouth, Massachusetts, and Elizabeth Tilley, of Plymouth, his wife. He was born about 1593. Died in Plymouth $\frac{\text{Feb. 23}}{\text{Mch. 5}}$, 1673. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Thirteenth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, Nov. $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony. In the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, December $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620. One of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased the Colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers," 1627. Governor's Assistant, 1633, 1634, 1635. Deputy for Plymouth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1641, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1670.

Marriage.

John Howland, ... b. about 1593; d. Plymouth, Mass., $\frac{\text{February 23}}{\text{March 5}}$, 1673.	before 1624, Plymouth, Mass.	Elizabeth Tilley. b. about 1607; d. December $\frac{21}{31}$, 1687, at Swansea, Mass.
Hannah Howland, ... Plymouth, Mass. b. d.	July 6, 1661, Swansea, Mass.	Jonathan Bosworth. Swansea, Mass. b. d. between May 10, 1708 and June 10, 1717.
Hannah Bosworth, ... Swansea, Mass. b. Nov. 5, 1663; d. 1723 +	Nov. 4, 1686, Swansea,	Nathaniel Jenckes. Providence, R. I. b. Jan. 29, 1662; d. Aug. 11, 1723.
Jonathan Jenckes, ... Providence, R. I. b. d. 1745.	1700-1715 (prob.)	Mary Slack. Attleborough, Mass. b. d. before Feb. 23, 1726-7.
Jonathan Jenckes, ... Cumberland, R. I. b. d. Sept. 6, 1755.		Hannah Raze. Attleborough, Mass. b. d. Sept. 26, 1792.
Jeremiah Jenckes, ... Smithfield, R. I. and Newport, N. H. b. Nov. 22, 1739; d. Jan. 4, 1811.	Feb. 25, 1776, Cumberland,	Lucy Whipple. Cumberland, R. I. b. April 16, 1746; d. May 19, 1819.

(For continuation of line, see First Record Book.)

Page 22.

ELEANOR JENCKES ROELKER. Eliminate descent from Nathaniel Morton. Eighth in descent from John Howland. See Florence Madeline Jenckes Bridgham.

Page 53.

MARY EDITH JENCKES GODDARD. Eliminate descent from Nathaniel Morton. Eighth in descent from John Howland. See Florence Madeline Jenckes Bridgham.

Pages 16, 25, 33, 40, 48, 49, 51, 62, 63, 65, 72, 104, 112, 118, 127, 138, 154.

ROGER WILLIAMS. For corrected service see page 3, *et seq.*

Pages 18, 37, 67, 113, 119.

JAMES BARKER. See page 173.

24, 37, 125.

ARTHUR FENNER. See page 163, *et seq.*

Page 28.

EDWARD GRISWOLD. Commissioner for Kenilworth nineteen years. Eliminate the year 1688.

Pages 32, 36, 71, 124, 141, 146, 160.

RICHARD BORDEN. See page 61, *et seq.*

Page 42.

WILLIAM BAULSTONE. See page 120.

Page 43.

JOHN ANTHONY. Deputy for Portsmouth.

ABRAHAM ANTHONY. Deputy for Portsmouth. Speaker of the House of Deputies, eight months, October, 1709, to May, 1710.

Pages 44, 125.

BENJAMIN SMITH. Assistant twenty years. Add 1691. Deputy for Warwick, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1682, 1684, 1685. Deputy for Newport, 1680.

Page 44.

JOHN COGGESHALL, SENIOR. See page 48, *et seq.*

JOHN COGGESHALL, JUNIOR. See page 49, *et seq.*

DANIEL PEARCE. See page 171.

Page 45.

PHILIP SHERMAN. General Recorder, May 1648, 1649, 1650 to November, 1651.

RICHARD WILLIAMS, 1606–1693. Deputy for Taunton.

Page 49.

MERCY WILLIAMS. Marriage, January 2, 1677—not 1657.

Pages 55, 57, 133, 152.

ELNATHAN TEW, wife of Thomas Harris, Jr., died 1718, not 1711.

Pages 55 and 57.

DAVID HARRIS, b. March 7, 1714; d. March 31, 1797.
MARTHA JENCKES, b. January 22, 1725.

Page 59.

THOMAS MINER. Marriage, April 23, 1634, not April 20. For corrected service see page 182.

Page 60.

GEORGE DENISON. See page 182.

Page 61.

JAMES BABCOCK (Captain). See page 164.

Page 65.

ROGER WILLIAMS, b. abt. 1603; m. Mary Barnard.
MARY WILLIAMS, b. August, 1633.
RICHARD SAYLES, b. Oct. 24, 1695.
AHAB SAYLES, d. Apr. 17, 1849. Lillis Steere, b. Aug. 20, 1767.
CLARK SAYLES, m. Dec. 25, 1822, Mary Ann Olney, b. June 21, 1803.
WILLIAM FRANCIS SAYLES, b. Sept. 21, 1824; d. May 7, 1894.

Page 68.

WILLIAM JEFFERAY. See page 170.

Pages 68, 135.

JOHN SAYLES, 1633–1681. See page 35.

Page 70.

JEREMIAH CLARKE, SEN. See page 171.

Pages 84, 92.

JAMES MORGAN. Service should read: Deputy for New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1666, 1670. Boundary Commissioner, 1661.

Page 125.

SIMON SMITH. Deputy for Warwick. Attorney General, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711 to 1712. Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1709, 1711. Lieutenant, 1704, 1705, 1706. Captain of Military Company, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711.

Pages 107, 126, 159.

JOHN ALDEN. See page 5, *et seq.*

Page 133.

CALEB HARRIS, born Aug. 9, 1739.

Page 137.

PETER GREENE. Deputy for Warwick, 1690, 1691, 1697, 1698, 1701, 1703, 1705, 1706, 1709. Captain, 1696, 1697.

Page 138.

EBENEZER SLOCUM. See page 46, *et seq.*

Page 139.

EDWARD THURSTON. See page 48.

Page 142.

JOHN HOWLAND. See page 71, *et seq.*

JOHN GORHAM. See page 180.

SECOND RECORD BOOK.

Page 1.

ARTHUR FENNER. See page 163, *et seq.*

Page 2, et seq.

ROGER WILLIAMS, b. about 1603. See page 3, *et seq.*

Page 10.

JAMES BARKER. See page 173.

Page 11.

ELNATHAN TEW, d. 1718.

JOSEPH CRAWFORD, died Jan. 1776.

ANNE CRAWFORD, m. Jan. 1778.

SULLIVAN DORR, b. Oct. 20, 1778; d. March 3, 1858.

SAMUEL AMES, b. Sept. 6, 1806.

Page 19.

DINAH BORDEN, b. Oct. 1665.

Page 22.

The wife of Ralph Sprague was Joan Warren.

Page 26.

EUNICE HOWES, b. November 17, 1776.

FRANCES TREAT, d. April 15, 1881; buried April 19.

Page 27.

EDWARD KINNICUT. Service should read: Lieutenant Colonel in command of three companies of Rhode Island troops in the proposed invasion of Canada, 1746, 1747, during King George's War. (For continuation, see Second Record Book.)

Page 30.

FREELOVE CLARKE, b. March 12, 1788.

Page 41.

JOHN ANDREWS. Captain, 1712. For additional service see page 87 of this book.

Page 45.

ANTHONY STODDARD. Insert 1650 in service of Representative.

Page 46.

REV. JOHN WARHAM. Additional service: A Founder of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Page 53.

The wife of Rev. John Wilson was Elizabeth Mansfield.

Page 56.

GEORGE COLTON died in Springfield, Mass., December 17, 1699.

Page 58.

THOMAS GARDNER was born in England, 1592, and died at Salem, Mass., December 29, 1674. He was a Deputy for Salem to the Massachusetts General Court, 1637.

TRISTRAM COFFIN. Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, 1671 to 1673, 1677 to 1681.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP.

Revised 1905.

Page 46.

IV. First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Substitute the name of *Roger* Williams for *Robert* Williams. In the Rhode Island Colonial Records, vol. 2, p. 94, the name is erroneously printed *Robert*, from whence arose the mistake in the Qualifications.

The First Magistrates of the King's Province comprised the Governor, Deputy Governor, and the Assistants for Feb. 23, 1664–65, with the addition of John Porter and John Greene. See R. I. Col. Rec. vol. 2, pp. 90, 93–94.

Roger Williams was one of the Assistants at this time, which is *prima facie* evidence that he should be included among the First Magistrates. See also, Potter's Early History of Narragansett, Collections of the R. I. Hist. Soc., vol. III, p. 181, where the name is *Roger*.

RUTH LOUISE FARWELL GRIDLEY

(Mrs. Martin Medbery Gridley)

416 LAKE STREET, EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

Proposed by Helen Frances Medbery Gridley

Seconded by Cornelia Grey Lunt

Admitted June 7, 1898

EIGHTH in descent from Humphrey Atherton, (——)–1661. Deputy for Dorchester to the Massachusetts General Court, 1638, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1651. Deputy for Springfield, 1653. Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1653, while representing Springfield. Member of the Council of War, 1645. Commissioner to Plymouth, 1650. Governor's Assistant, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661. Lieutenant, 1643. Captain, 1646. Major, 1655. Major General of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, 1661. (Service in Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company: — Ensign, 1645. Lieutenant, 1646. Captain, 1650, 1658.)

Marriage.

Humphrey Atherton, Dorchester, Mass.; b. Preston, Lancashire, England; d. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 17, 1661.	In England,	Mary Wales. England; b. d. 1672.

Margaret Atherton, . . . Dec. 30, 1659, .	James Trowbridge.	
Dorchester, Mass.; b. d. Aug. 17, 1672.	Dorchester, Mass : b, 1636; d. May 22, 1717.	
John Trowbridge, . . Feb. 27, 1708, .	Sarah Wilson.	
Dorchester, Mass.; b. May 22, 1664; d. 1737.	Dorchester, Mass.; b. between 1689 and 1692.	
Jonathan Trowbridge, . . 1734, .	Jemima Bright.	
Newton, Mass.; b. July 23, 1711; d. 1753.	Newton, Mass.; b. July 19, 1712; d. 1774.	
Jemima Trowbridge, . . Apr. 16, 1767, .	Edward Jackson.	
Westminster, Mass.; b. Jan. 21, 1745; d. Feb. 20, 1824.	Newton, Mass.; b. Sept. 3, 1739; d. Aug. 25, 1830.	
John Jackson, . . . Pub. Apr. 11, 1792, .	Susanna Sawyer.	
Westminster, Mass.; b. July 19, 1767; d. Dec. 27, 1855.	Westminster, Mass.; b. Feb. 22, 1770; d. Dec. 1, 1831.	
Nancy Jackson, . . . Oct. 6, 1819, .	Henry Farwell.	
Sterling, Illinois; b. Jan. 11, 1798; d. Aug. 26, 1887.	Sterling, Illinois; b. Dec. 3, 1795; d. Jan. 4, 1873.	
Simeon Farwell, . . . Mar. 22, 1857, .	Ebenetta Charlotta Maria Smith.	
Evanston, Illinois; b. March 22, 1831.	Evanston, Illinois; b. Feb. 16, 1837.	
Ruth Louise Farwell, . . June 4, 1896, .	Martin Medbery Gridley.	
b. Sept. 13, 1872.	b. May, 16, 1863.	

SARAH FRANCES BATTELLE

711 NORTH WAYNE STREET, PIQUA, OHIO

PROPOSED BY AUGUSTA ISHAM THOMAS HICKS

SECONDED BY INA BUCKINGHAM FENNER HALL

Admitted October 4, 1898

SEVENTH in descent from ROGER WILLIAMS, 1603±–1683. Recognized Historic Founder of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636. Messenger to the Narragansett and Mohegan Indians, 1636, by request of the Massachusetts authorities, to procure a league against the Pequots. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Agent to England to secure Charter from the British Parliament, 1642. Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672. Deputy President of the Colony, March, 1649. Agent to England for Providence and Warwick concerning Charter, November, 1651. President of the Colony, September, 1654 to May, 1657. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661. Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles Second, 1663. Boundary Commissioner, 1664. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667. Commissioner to treat with Connecticut, 1672. Captain of Train Band at Providence, during King Philip's War, 1676.

Marriage.

Roger Williams, ... Mary Barnard.

Plymouth and Salem, Mass.; Providence, R. I.; b. 1603±; d. Providence, 1683.

b. d. 1676+

Mary Williams . . . Providence, R, I.; b. Aug. 1633; d. 1681.	1650± .	John Sayles. Providence, R. I.; b. 1633; d. 1681.
Phebe Sayles, ... Providence, R. I.; b. d. 1744.	Jan. 22, 1685, .	Major Job Greene. Warwick, R. I.; b. Aug. 27, 1656; d. July 6, 1745.
Philip Greene, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Mch. 15, 1705; d. Apr. 10, 1791.	Aug. 12, 1731, .	Elizabeth Wickes. Warwick, R. I.; b. Feb. 5, 1707; d. Dec. 23, 1775.
John Greene, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Nov. 10, 1743; d. May 27, 1813.	Sept. 22, 1771, .	Mary Greene. Warwick, R. I.; b. Mch. 14, 1748; d. Sept. 24, 1823.
Mary Greene, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Sept. 2, 1778; d. July 24, 1872.	Sept. 10, 1800, .	Ebenezer Battelle. Newport, Ohio; b. Aug. 8, 1778; d. Jan. 2, 1876.
Gordon Battelle, ... Wheeling, West Virginia; b. Nov. 14, 1814; d. Aug. 7, 1862.	Oct. 12, 1842, .	Maria Louisa Tucker, Wheeling, West Virginia; b. Oct. 7, 1816; d. Dec. 17, 1889.
Sarah Frances Battelle, . . b. Dec. 20, 1851.		

HARRIET MITCHEL BUFFUM

(Mrs. George Allen Buffum)

190 HOPE STRFET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.

Proposed by Sarah Perkins Babcock

Seconded by Jeanie Lippitt Weeden

Admitted January 11, 1899

EIGHTH in descent from John Alden, 1599–1687. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Seventh Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony. One of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased the Colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers," 1627. Governor's Assistant, 1632, 1633 to 1640, 1650 to 1686, (46 years). Assistant to every Governor but Carver, up to the time of his death. First Assistant from 1666 to 1686. Deputy for Duxbury to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1641 to 1649. Member under arms of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company, 1643. Member of Council of War, 1646, 1653, 1654, 1658, 1667, 1671 to 1686. Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, June, 1656 to June, 1659. Commissioner to Yarmouth, 1657, 1658.

Marriage.

John Alden, ... Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass.; b. about 1599; d. Sept. $\frac{12}{22}$, 1687.	before 1624,	. Priscilla Mullins. Plymouth, Mass.; b. about 1602; d. after 1680.
David Alden, ... Duxbury, Mass.; b. 1646; d. 1719.	about 1670,	. Mary Southworth.

Marriage.

Priscilla Alden, ... Duxbury, Mass.	Jan. 4, 1699, .	Samuel Chesebrough. Stonington, Conn.; b. Feb. 14, 1674; d. Jan. 19, 1735-6.
Priscilla Chesebrough, . . Stonington, Conn.; b. Nov. 6, 1704; d. after 1749.	Dec. 26, 1723, .	Jabez Chesebrough. Stonington, Conn.; b. Jan. 10, 1701; d. before 1733.
Priscilla Chesebrough, . . Stonington, Conn.; baptized May 18, 1729, at Stonington, Conn.; d. about 1810.	1746, .	Thomas Leeds. Stonington, Conn.; b. Sept. 24, 1724; d. before 1757.
Mary Leeds, ... Groton, Conn.; b. April, 1751; d. 1830.	April 4, 1774, .	Capt. Francois Mitchel. Groton, Conn.; drowned at sea.
David Mitchel, ... Groton, Conn.; b. Oct. 12, 1775; d. Nov. 24, 1835.	Oct. 10, 1802, .	Lucy Avery. Groton, Conn.; b. June 11, 1784; d. Nov. 4, 1852.
John Alden Mitchel, . . Providence, R. I.; b. Feb. 21, 1822; died Dec. 8, 1875.	July 21, 1852, .	Harriet Maria Paine. Providence, R. I.; b. Jan. 27 1825; d. July 18, 1888.
Harriet Mitchel, ... b. Oct. 20, 1853.	June 27, 1876, .	George Allen Buffum. b. April 29, 1846; d. Oct. 11, 1901.

Ninth in descent from RICHARD WARREN, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and ELIZABETH ——, his wife. He was born, probably, in England. Died in Plymouth, 1628. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Twelfth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony, 1620. Took part in the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, December $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620.

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER, of Plymouth and Duxbury, Massachusetts, and Mary ——, his wife. He was born in Scrooby, England, 1566 or '67. Died in Plymouth, Massachusetts, April $\frac{10}{20}$, 1644. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Fourth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Plantation. Chosen Teaching and Ruling Elder of the Plymouth Plantation. One of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased the Colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers," 1627.

SARAH FRANKLIN GREENE

38 COOKE STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

PROPOSED BY ABBY GREENE HARRIS AMES

SECONDED BY HARRIET MITCHEL BUFFUM

Admitted March 8, 1899

EIGHTH in descent from JOHN GREENE (Surgeon), 1597–1658. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, Rhode Island, 1642. Commissioner to England, 1644. Commissioner for Warwick to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657. Magistrate at General Court of Trials, 1655, 1656.

Marriage.

John Greene, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. England, 1597; d. Warwick, R. I., Jan. 1658.	Nov. 4, 1619, .	Joan Tattersall. b. Salisbury, England.
John Greene, Jr., ... Warwick, R. I.; b. England, 1620; d. Nov. 27, 1708.	(1st child born Aug. 10, 1649.)	Ann Almy. Portsmouth, R. I.; b. 1627; d. May 17, 1709.
Job Greene, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Aug. 27, 1656; d. July 6, 1745.	Jan. 22, 1685, .	Phebe Sayles. Providence, R. I.; b. a. before 1744.
Philip Greene, ... Occupasuetuxet, R. I.; b. Mar. 15, 1705; d. April 10, 1791.	Aug. 12, 1731, .	Elizabeth Wickes. Warwick, R. I.; b. Feb. 5, 1707; d. Dec. 23, 1776.
Christopher Greene, . . . Warwick, R. I.; b. May 12, 1737; d. May 14, 1781.	Jan. 6, 1757, .	Anne Lippitt. Warwick, R. I.; b. Nov. 15, 1735; d. June 9, 1816.

Marriage.

Job Greene, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Nov. 19, 1759; d. Aug. 23, 1808.	Nov. 29, 1785, .	Abigail Rhodes. Stonington, Conn.; b. Oct. 28, 1768; d. April 18, 1845.
Simon Henry Greene, . . Warwick, R. I.; b. March 31, 1799; d. April 26, 1885.	Mch. 13, 1822, .	Caroline Cornelia Aborn. Providence, R. I.; b. Feb. 13, 1802; d. March 29, 1889.
Edward Aborn Greene, . . Providence, R. I.; b. Jan. 24, 1823; d. Nov. 14, 1892.	Nov. 8, 1849, .	Hannah Cooke Smith. Providence, R. I.; b. Nov. 7, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1889.
Sarah Franklin Greene, . . b. Oct. 2, 1853.		

MARY PIERREPONT BUSHNELL HAZARD

(Mrs. Rowland Gibson Hazard.)

PEACE DALE, R. I.

Proposed by Edith Bucklin Hartshorn Mason

Seconded by Josephine Angier Binney

Admitted April 17, 1899

EIGHTH in descent from Robert Sedgwick who was baptized at Woburn, Bedfordshire, England, May 6, 1613, and died at Jamaica, May 24, 1656. Deputy for Charlestown to the Massachusetts General Court, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1648, 1649. Captain of the First Train Band of Charlestown, 1637. Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1640, 1645, 1648. Commander of the fort at Castle Island, 1641. In command of the Middlesex Regiment, 1643. First Major, 1644. Major General, 1652. Commissioned by Cromwell to command a naval expedition against the Dutch at New Netherlands, 1654. Peace being declared he was sent against the French at Nova Scotia. In 1655 he was sent by Cromwell with a fleet and re-inforcements to the West Indies where he was detailed commissioner to govern the conquered territory of Jamaica. A Supreme Executive Council was constituted with himself as Governor. His death occurred shortly after.

Robert Sedgwick, ... baptized May 6, 1613, at Woburn, Bedfordshire, Eng.; d. May 24, 1656, at Jamaica, West Indies.	in England, .	Johanna ——. b. d.
William Sedgwick, ... Hartford, Conn.; b. d.	.	Elizabeth Stone. Hartford, Conn.; b. d.
Samuel Sedgwick, ... Hartford, Conn.; b. 1667; d. March 24, 1735, aged 68.	1689, .	Mary Hopkins. Hartford, Conn.; b. 1670; d. Sept. 4, 1743, aged 73.
Ebenezer Sedgwick, . . Hartford, Conn. b. Feb. 25, 1695; d. Dec. 2, 1759.	June 30, 1720, .	Prudence Merrills. Hartford, Conn.; b. Dec. 22, 1700; d. Feb. 1, 1793.
Mary Sedgwick, ... Hartford, Conn.; b. April 29, 1726; d. Feb. 19, 1805.	June 6, 1746, .	Capt. John Ensign, Jr. West Hartford and Salisbury, Conn.; b. Feb. 2, 1723-4; d. Nov. 16, 1810.
Molly Ensign, ... West Hartford, Conn.; baptized July 7, 1751; d. Nov. 19, 1832, at Starksboro, Vt., aged 81.	about 1769, .	Abraham Bushnell. Canaan Falls, Conn. and Starksboro, Vt.; b. Dec. 27, 1744; d. Sept. 27, 1825, aged 79.
Ensign Bushnell, ... New Preston, Conn.; b. March 11, 1775; d. May 9, 1862.	March 25, 1801, .	Dotha Bishop. New Preston, Conn.; b. Dec. 17, 1781; d. July 4, 1838.
Rev. George Bushnell, . . New Haven, Conn.; b. Dec. 13, 1818; d. April 5, 1898.	May 21, 1851, .	Mary Elizabeth Blake. New Haven, Conn.; b. April 23, 1823.
Mary Pierrepont Bushnell, . b. April 10, 1859.	Nov. 16, 1880, .	Rowland Gibson Hazard. b. Jan. 22, 1855.

SOPHIE PAGE LAPHAM LEWIS

(Mrs. John Dexter Lewis)

134 BROWN STREET, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Proposed by Annie Carlisle Greene Robinson

Seconded by Mary Collins Bucklin Owen

Admitted April 17, 1899

EIGHTH in descent from John Alden, 1599–1687. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Seventh Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony. One of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased the Colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers," 1627. Governor's Assistant, 1632, 1633 to 1640, 1650 to 1686, (46 years). Assistant to every Governor but Carver up to the time of his death. First Assistant from 1666 to 1686. Deputy for Duxbury to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1641 to 1649. Member under arms of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company, 1643. Member of Council of War, 1646, 1653, 1654, 1658, 1667, 1671 to 1686. Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, June, 1656 to June, 1659. Commissioner to Yarmouth, 1657, 1658.

Marriage.

John Alden, ... Plymouth and Duxbury; b. about 1599; died Sept. $\frac{12}{22}$, 1687.	before 1624, .	Priscilla Mullins. Plymouth, Mass.; b. about 1602; d. after 1680.

Elizabeth Alden, ... Duxbury, Mass.; b. 1624, Plymouth; d. May 31, 1717, aged 93.	Dec. 26, 1644, . Duxbury.	William Pabodie. Plymouth, Duxbury, Bridgewater, Freetown and Little Compton; b. 1620, England; d. Dec. 13, 1707, at Little Compton, in 88th year.
Elizabeth Pabodie, ... Duxbury, Mass.; b. April 24, 1647; d. before 1707.	Nov. 16, 1666, .	John Rogers. Duxbury, Bristol, Boston, Taunton, Swansea and Barrington; b. about 1640; d. June 28, 1732, in 92d year, at Barrington.
Elizabeth Rogers, ... Duxbury, Mass.; b. about 1672; d. Oct. 23, 1724, in 52d year.	1693, .	Col. Sylvester Richmond. Little Compton, Dartmouth: b. 1672, Little Compton; d. Nov. 20, 1754, in 81st year, Dartmouth.
Peleg Richmond, ... Barrington; b. Oct. 25, 1700, at Little Compton; d. Aug. 13. 1783.	Jan., 1733, .	Mary (Pierce) Viall. Widow of James Viall, Barrington; b. April 11, 1703, at Boston; d. April 19, 1781.
Mary Richmond, ... Rehoboth, Mass.; b. Sept. 3, 1740, at Barrington; d. Nov. 5, 1801.	June 16, 1763, .	Jabez Bullock. Rehoboth, Mass.; b. April 19, 1741, at Barrington; d. May 3, 1808.
Prudence Bullock, ... Rehoboth; b. Nov. 11, 1773; d. Aug. 13, 1840.	Dec. 16, 1799, .	Martin Page. Providence; b. Aug. 8, 1772; d. Jan. 25, 1867.
Sophia Martin Page, - . Providence; b. Sept. 11, 1818; d. Feb. 12, 1907.	June 24, 1847, .	Benjamin Newell Lapham. Providence; b. April 28, 1821; d. May 13, 1900.
Sophie Page Lapham, . . b. April 4, 1848, at Providence; drowned at Palm Beach, Florida, Feb, 26, 1901.	April 2, 1872, .	John Dexter Lewis. b. March 19, 1846.

HARRIET WATERMAN HARRIS

210 ANGELL STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

PROPOSED BY ISABEL HARRIS METCALF

SECONDED BY MARY DORR AMES SAYLES

Admitted May 4, 1899

SEVENTH in descent from THOMAS HARRIS, (——) – 1686. One of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of Providence Plantations that has come down to us, 1637. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1661, 1662, 1663. Deputy for Providence, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1670. Governor's Assistant, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675. One of those named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Lieutenant, 1653, 1654. Captain by 1666.

Marriage.

Thomas Harris, ... b. England; d. Providence, R. I., June 7, 1686.	.	Elizabeth ——. d. 1687+
Thomas Harris, ... b. d. Feb. 27, 1711.	Nov. 3, 1664, .	Elnathan Tew. Newport, R. I.; b. Oct. 15, 1644; d. 1718.
Richard Harris, ... Providence and Smithfield, R. I.; b. Oct. 14, 1668; d. 1750.	About 1700, .	—— King. dau. of Clement and Elizabeth King.
David Harris, ... Providence, R. I.; b. March 7, 1714: d. March 31, 1797.	Sept. 23, 1749, .	Martha Jenckes. Pawtucket, R. I.; b. Jan. 22, 1725; d. June 22, 1826.

Marriage.

Stephen Harris, ... b. Dec. 28, 1753; d. May 26, 1817.	July 25, 1792, .	Abigail Cushing. b. Jan. 3, 1769; d. Oct. 9, 1841.
Benjamin Cushing Harris, . Providence, R. I.; b. Jan. 21, 1797; d. Nov. 1, 1872, at Pomfret, Conn.	April 16, 1821, .	Eliza Greene. Pawtucket, R. I.; b. Nov. 17, 1800; d. Aug. 10, 1892, at Pomfret, Conn.
Thomas Harris, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Dec. 3, 1825; d. May 14, 1898.	April 17, 1861, .	Sarah Pearce Bullock. Providence, R. I.; b. Nov. 12, 1834.
Harriet Waterman Harris, . b. April 4, 1868.		

LILLIE DAVIS FINLEY

(Mrs. William Wilson Finley)

1215 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Proposed by Mary Ellis Adams

Seconded by Lucia Polk Chapman

Admitted May 4, 1899.

SEVENTH in descent from Caleb Carr, 1624–1695. Commissioner for Newport, 1654, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62. General Treasurer for Rhode Island, May, 1661 to May, 1662. Deputy for Newport, March, 1664 to May, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1678, 1679, 1690. Governor's Assistant, 1679 to 1686, 1690, 1691. Governor of Rhode Island, May, 1695 to Dec. 17, 1695.

Marriage.

Caleb Carr, ... Newport, R. I.: b. 1624; d. Dec. 17, 1695.		. Mercy ——. b. 1631; d. Sept. 21, 1675.
Caleb Carr, . . . Jamestown, R. I.; b. Aug. 23, 1657; d. Oct. 10, 1700.		. Deborah Sayles. Providence, R. I.; b. d. 1700 +
Deborah Carr, . . . Jamestown, R. I.; b. April 1, 1692; d. May 6, 1729.	Dec. 6, 1711,	. John Greene. Warwick, R. I.; b. April 14, 1691; d. Dec. 8, 1757.
Ann Greene, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Feb. 24, 1718; d.	Nov. 22, 1738,	. John Proud, Jr. b. d. Jan. 1, 1794.

Marriage.

Deborah Proud, ... b. Aug. 10, 1745; d. Aug. 7, 1803.		. James Davis. b, May 11, 1744; d. Feb. 25, 1825.
Samuel Davis, ... New Bedford, Mass. and Philadelphia, Pa.; b. March 3, 1789; d. Sept. 14, 1853.	1813,	. Maria Clarissa Vidal. New Orleans, La. and Natchez, Miss.; b. 1797; d. Sept. 9, 1853.
Afred Vidal Davis. . . Natchez, Miss.; b. Sept. 7, 1826, at Vidalia, La.	April 12, 1855,	. Sarah Surget. Highlands Plantation near Natchez, Miss.; b. Jan. 7, 1835; d. Dec. 10, 1865.
Lillie Davis, ... b. Aug. 15, 1862.	Oct. 16, 1883,	. William Wilson Finley. b. Sept. 2, 1853.

HANNAH MAY BURROUGH

HOTEL MARTHA WASHINGTON, NEW YORK, N. Y.

PROPOSED BY FLORENCE MADELINE JENCKES BRIDGHAM

SECONDED BY JESSIE HUGGINS BABCOCK CAMPBELL

Admitted March 14, 1900

NINTH in descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, 1586±–1647. Historic Founder of Connecticut, 1636. Minister at Cambridge, Massachusetts, from 1633 to 1636. In June, 1636, he went through the wilderness with most of his parishioners and settled at Hartford, Connecticut. Minister at Hartford, 1636 to 1647. Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Massachusetts and Connecticut Colonies.

	Marriage.	
Rev. Thomas Hooker, . . . b. Leicester Co., Eng., about 1586; d. Hartford, Conn., July 7, 1647, in 61st year.		. ——.
Mary Hooker, . . . b. d. Feb. 4, 1676.	at Hartford, Conn., .	Rev. Roger Newton. Farmington and Milford, Conn.; d. June 7, 1683.
Sarah Newton, . . . b. 1662, Milford, Conn.	July 4, 1683, .	Dr. John Wilson. Braintree, Mass.; b. 1660; d. about 1727.
Sarah Wilson, . . . b. April 1, 1684.	Aug. 28, 1701, .	John Marsh. Braintree, Mass.; b. Feb. 17, 1679.
Alexander Marsh, . . . Braintree and Holliston, Mass.; baptized May, 1707; d. about 1790, aged 83.	about 1738. .	Hannah Parmenter, of Braintree; b. Oct. 6, 1714, Braintree; d. 1788, aged 74.
Amariah Marsh, . . . Holliston and Wrentham, Mass.; Pawtucket, R. I.; b. Feb. 18, 1747, Braintree, Mass.; d. after Aug., 1778.	about 1768, .	Lois Fisk. Holliston, Mass.; b. May 6, 1751; d. 1848, aged 97.

Marriage.

Betsey Marsh, ... Pawtucket, R. I.; b. Oct. 1783, Norton, Mass.; d. Feb. 14, 1864.	Oct. 12, 1807, .	Jesse May. Attleborough, Mass.; b. March 6, 1779; d. Feb. 24, 1815.
Harriet Elizabeth May, . . Pawtucket, R. I.; b. March 29, 1813; d. Jan. 25, 1890.	May 23, 1837, .	Lewis Fairbrother. Pawtucket, R. I.; b. Aug. 2, 1812; d. March 17, 1892.
Harriet Elizabeth Fairbrother, . Pawtucket, R. I.; b. Feb. 21, 1844;	March 22, 1871, .	Frank Mason Burrough. Providence, R. I.; b. Oct. 3, 1842; d. May 26, 1903.
Hannah May Burrough, . . b. Aug. 18, 1872, in Worcester, Mass.		

(100)

CAROLINE HOPPIN WILLIAMS UPHAM

(Mrs. John Jaques Upham)

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Proposed by Caroline Dillingham Carpenter

Seconded by Lillian Merced Carpenter

Admitted May 12, 1900

SEVENTH in descent from Roger Williams, 1603±–1683. Recognized Historic Founder of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636. Messenger to the Narragansett and Mohegan Indians, 1636, by request of the Massachusetts authorities to procure a league against the Pequots. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Agent to England to secure Charter from the British Parliament, 1642. Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672. Deputy President of the Colony, March, 1649. Agent to England for Providence and Warwick concerning Charter, 1651. President of the Colony, September, 1654 to May, 1657. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Boundary Commissioner, 1664. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667. Commissioner to treat with Connecticut, 1672. Captain of Train Band at Providence, during King Philip's War, 1676.

Roger Williams, ... Plymouth and Salem, Mass.; Providence, R. I.; b. 1603±; d. Providence, R. I., 1683.		. Mary Barnard. d. 1676+
Joseph Williams, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Dec. 12, 1643; d. Aug. 17, 1724.	Dec. 17, 1669,	. Lydia Olney. Providence, R. I.; b. 1645; d. Sept. 9, 1724.
Thomas Williams, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Feb. 16, 1672; d. Aug. 27, 1724.		. Mary Blackmar. d. July 1, 1717.
Thomas Williams, . . . Cranston, R, I.; d. March 11, 1781.	Jan. 22, 1727,	. Mary Waterman. Providence, R. I.; b. March 23, 1705; d. before 1781.
John Williams, ... Administration granted, Dec. 8, 1814.		. Lydia Brown.
Roger Williams, ... b. d.		. Anne Fenner. b. d.
Henry Williams, ... Milwaukee, Wisconsin; b. April 15, 1806, Cranston, R. I.; d. Feb. 9, 1879, Milwaukee, Wis.	Dec. 28, 1828, at St. John's Church, Providence, R. I.	. Caroline Elizabeth Hoppin. Providence, R. I.; b. Dec. 12, 1808; d. Feb. 12, 1891.
Caroline Hoppin Williams, . Milwaukee, Wis.; b. July 11, 1847.	Sept. 23, 1891,	. John Jaques Upham. b. July 25, 1837; d. Oct. 21, 1898.

MARY LIPPITT BRADLEY BOND

(Mrs. Henry Bond)

CHATTANOOGA, TENNESSEE

Proposed by Ellen Douglas Baxter

Seconded by Frances Thornton Strang

Admitted May 12, 1900.

EIGHTH in descent from Thomas Angell. He was born in England, about 1618. Died in Providence, Rhode Island, 1694. Accompanied Roger Williams to Providence, 1636. One of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of the Providence Plantations that has come down to us, 1637. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1653.

Marriage.

Thomas Angell, ... Salem, Mass. and Providence, R. I.; b. England, 1618±; d. Providence, 1694.		. Alice Ashton. bapt. Feb. 1, 1617, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng.; d. 1695.
Anphillis Angell, ... Providence, R. I.; b. d. 1694+	1663,	. Edward Smith. Providence, R. I.; b. d. Nov. 8, 1693.
Alice Smith, ... Providence, R. I.; b. 1664; d. July 20, 1739.	May 20, 1684,	. Joseph Whipple. Providence, R. I.; b. 1662; d. April 28, 1746.
Anphillis Whipple, . . . Providence, R. I.; b. Oct. 6, 1689; d. 1744+	Nov. 20, 1707,	. Moses Lippitt. Providence, R. I.; b. about 1683; d. Dec. 12, 1745.
Jeremiah Lippitt, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Jan. 27, 1711; d. 1776.	Sept. 12, 1734,	. Welthian Greene. Warwick, R. I.; b. Feb. 19, 1714-15: d. July 15, 1797.

Marriage.

Moses Lippitt, . . . Providence, R. I.; b. Dec. 16, 1752; d. April 11. 1833.	Nov. 7, 1785, .	Eliza Lippitt. Providence. R. I.; b. Sept. 26, 1760: d. Aug. 12, 1830.
William H. Lippitt, . . Wilmington, N. C.; b. d. Oct. 23, 1847.	Jan. 25, 1826, .	Mary H. Bernard. Wilmington, N. C.; b. 1795; d. June 19, 1854.
Eliza Frances Lippitt, . . Wilmington, N. C.; b April 10, 1832; d. Dec. 15, 1863.	Nov. 2, 1854, .	Alfred O. Bradley. Wilmington, N. C.; b. July 15, 1821; d. Jan. 12, 1871.
Mary Lippitt Bradley, . . Wilmington, N. C.; b. April 6, 1858.	Sept. 14, 1875, .	Henry Bond. Near Winsor, N. C.; b. July 24, 1847.

Seventh in descent from JOHN GREENE, (Surgeon), and JOAN TATTERSALL, his wife. He was born in Dorset County, England, in 1597. Died in Warwick, Rhode Island, in 1658. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, October 8, 1638. One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, Rhode Island, January 12, 1642. Commissioner to England, March, 1644. Commissioner for Warwick to the General Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657. Magistrate at General Court of Trials, 1655, 1656.

Seventh in descent from RANDALL HOLDEN of Warwick, Rhode Island, and FRANCES DUNGAN, his wife. He was born in England, 1612. Died in Warwick, August 23, 1692. One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, Rhode Island, 1642. Agent to England, March, 1644. Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1664, 1665, 1676. Treasurer for Providence and Warwick, May, 1652 to May, 1654. Commissioner for Warwick to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663. Captain by 1658. One of those named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Boundary Commissioner, 1664. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Warwick to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1675, 1680, 1686, 1691. Member

of a special Governor's Council, 1676, during King Philip's War. Member of a Committee to draft a letter to King Charles Second, 1683.

Seventh in descent from RICHARD CARDER, of Portsmouth and Warwick, Rhode Island, and MARY ——, his wife. He died in Newport, Rhode Island, about 1676. One of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, who settled Pocasset (later, Portsmouth), 1638. One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642. Commissioner for Warwick to the Court of Commissioners, 1659, 1660, 1663. Deputy for Warwick to the General Assembly, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674.

(102)

FRANCES EMILY ROOTS

923 SCOTT STREET, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

PROPOSED BY FANNY ROSE DICKINSON

SECONDED BY LAURA CRANE LEWIS BUNCH

Admitted May 12, 1900

EIGHTH in descent from ROGER WILLIAMS, 1603±-1683. Recognized Historic Founder of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636. Messenger to the Narragansett and Mohegan Indians, 1636, by request of the Massachusetts authorities to procure a league against the Pequots. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Agent to England to secure Charter from the British Parliament, 1642. Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672. Deputy President of the Colony, March, 1649. Agent to England for Providence and Warwick concerning Charter, 1651. President of the Colony, September, 1654, to May, 1657. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Boundary Commissioner, 1664. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667. Commissioner to treat with Connecticut, 1672. Captain of Train Band at Providence during King Philip's War, 1676.

Marriage.

Roger Williams, . . . Plymouth and Salem, Mass.; Providence, R. I.; b. 1603±; d. Providence, 1683.		. Mary Barnard. d. 1676+
Mercy Williams, widow of Resolved Waterman, . . . b. July, 1640; d. 1705+	Jan. 2, 1677,	. Samuel Winsor. b. 1644; d. Providence, Sept. 19, 1705.
Hannah Winsor, . . . Providence, R. I.; b. d. 1742+	May 2, 1702,	. Daniel Angell. Providence, R. I.; b. May 2, 1680; d. Jan. 16, 1750.
Nebadiah Angell, . . . b. North Providence, R. I., April 19, 1712; d. April 19, 1786.	June 22, 1740,	. Mercy Winsor. Providence, R. I.; b. Sept. 2, 1718; d. June 9, 1758.
Eseck Angell. . . . b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 12, 1752; d. 1836.	1778±	. Martha ——— b. d.
Ethan Angell, . . . Hanover Centre, N. Y.; b. June 1, 1798; d. June, 1870.	Dec. 12, 1819,	Margaret Dawley. b. Hanover Centre, N. Y.
Maria Candace Angell, . . Du Quoin, Illinois; b. Hanover Centre, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1820; d. July 4, 1860.	Sept. 28, 1843,	. Lyman Curtiss Blakeslee. b. Middlebury, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1822; d. Bradford, Penn., Mar. 7, 1885.
Emily Margaret Blakeslee, . Little Rock, Arkansas; b. Silver Creek, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1844.	Aug. 9, 1871,	. Col. Logan Holt Roots. Little Rock, Arkansas; b. Tamaroa, Ill., March 26, 1840; d. Little Rock, Arkansas, May 30, 1893.
Frances Emily Roots, . . b. March 23, 1874; Little Rock, Arkansas.		

EMMA FRANCES BRAYTON FENNER

(Mrs. Herbert Nicholas Fenner)

74 COOKE STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Florence Madeline Jenckes Bridgham

Seconded by Jessie Huggins Babcock Campbell

Admitted November 14, 1900

SEVENTH in descent from Francis Brayton, 1612–1692. Commissioner for Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1662, 1663. Deputy for Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1679, 1684. Lieutenant in 1669 and succeeding years.

	Marriage.	
Francis Brayton, ... Portsmouth, R. I.; b. England, 1612; d. Portsmouth, 1692.	.	Mary ——. b. d. 1692+
Francis Brayton, ... Portsmouth, R. I.; d. Jan. 30, 1718.	March 18, 1671, .	Mary Fish. Portsmouth, R. I.; d. April 4, 1747.
Thomas Brayton, ... Portsmouth and East Greenwich, R. I.; b. June 14, 1681; d. 1728.	Aug. 23, 1704, .	Mary Freeborn. Portsmouth, R. I.; b. Aug. 24, 1679; d. 1761.
Thomas Brayton, ... Coventry, R. I.; b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 21, 1713; d. 1790.	Jan. 17, 1732, .	Mary Phillips. Portsmouth, R. I.
Jonathan Brayton, ... Coventry and North Kingstown, R. I.; b. Oct. 9, 1745, Coventry; d. 1816, North Kingstown.	Nov. 20, 1763, .	Freelove Brayton. Coventry, R. I.; b. June 29, 1743; d. March 3, 1825.

Marriage.

Lodowick Brayton, . . Cranston and Providence, R. I.; b. May 25, 1770, Coventry; d. March 14, 1839.	Nov. 1799, .	Betsey Knight. Cranston, R. I.; b. Feb. 1, 1778; d. Aug. 5, 1852.
Lodowick Brayton, . . Providence, R. I.; b. Sept. 28, 1815, Cranston; d. June 21, 1884, Providence.	Sept. 12, 1839, at Cranston. .	Ruth Sweet. Cranston, R. I.; b. Nov. 29, 1816; d. March 12, 1859.
Emma Frances Brayton, . b. April 16, 1849, Oaklawn, R. I.	Nov. 10, 1868, .	Herbert Nicholas Fenner. b. March 13, 1843.

JULIET HAMMOND

IOWA CITY, IOWA

PROPOSED BY MRS. EMLIN MCCLAIN

SECONDED BY RUTH HAIRSTON SIMS

Admitted January 9, 1901

EIGHTH in descent from HENRY BULL, 1610–1694. One of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, who settled Pocasset, (later Portsmouth), 1638. One of the nine who settled Newport, 1639. Commissioner for Newport, 1655. Commissioner for Providence, 1657. Deputy for Newport, 1666, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1690. Governor's Assistant, 1674, 1675. Governor of Rhode Island, May, 1685 to May, 1686, February to May 1690.

Marriage.

Henry Bull, ... Newport, R. I.; b. 1610, South Wales; d. Jan. 22, 1694, Newport, R. I.		. Elizabeth ——. d. Oct. 1, 1665.
Lieut. Jireth Bull, ... North Kingstown and Newport, R. I.; b. Sept. 1638; d. 1684±		. Katharine ——.
Henry Bull, ... North Kingstown, R. I.; d. 1691±		. Ann Cole. North Kingstown, R. I,; b. March 7, 1661; d. May 31, 1704.
Henry Bull, (Attorney Genl.) . Newport, R. I.; b. Nov. 23, 1687; d. Dec. 27, 1774.	Feb. 1, 1721,	. Phebe Coggeshall. Portsmouth, R. I.; b. Nov. 11, 1706; d. Dec. 23, 1774.

Marriage.

John Bull, ... Newport, R. I.; b. Sept. 8, 1734; d. Nov. 28, 1808.	Aug. 18, 1769, .	Ruth Cornell. Portsmouth, R. I.; b. June 20, 1747; d. Sept. 15, 1799.
Henry Bull, ... Newport, R. I.; b. Aug. 28, 1778; d. Oct. 12, 1841.	July 30, 1805, .	Mary Fones Holmes Tillinghast. Newport, R. I.; b. June 11, 178[illegible]; d. Jan. 27, 1863.
Sarah Tillinghast Bull, . . Newport, R. I.; b. Dec. 24, 1808; d. Dec. 18, 1888.	Jan. 21, 1828, .	William Gardiner Hammond. Newport, R. I.; b. Jan. 21, 1802, Wickford, R. I.; d. June 19, 1858, Jamaica, N. Y.
William Gardiner Hammond, . St. Louis, Missouri; b. May 3, 1829; d. April 12, 1894.	May 3, 1865, .	Juliet Martha Roberts. Hopkinton, Iowa.
Juliet Hammond, ... b. Nov. 4, 1869.		

ANNA SPICER UTLEY WILCOX

(Mrs. Howard Dutee Wilcox)

21 ARLINGTON AVENUE, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Jessie Howard Bucklin

Seconded by Susette van Son Reed Collins

Admitted March 20, 1901

EIGHTH in descent from Roger Williams, 1603±–1683. Recognized Historic Founder of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636. Messenger to the Narragansett and Mohegan Indians, 1636, by request of the Massachusetts authorities to procure a league against the Pequots. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Agent to England to secure Charter from the British Parliament, 1642. Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672. Deputy President of the Colony, March, 1649. Agent to England for Providence and Warwick, concerning Charter, 1651. President of the Colony, September, 1654 to May, 1657. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Boundary Commissioner, 1664. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667. Commissioner to treat with Connecticut, 1672. Captain of Train Band at Providence, during King Philip's War, 1676.

Marriage.

Roger Williams, ... Plymouth and Salem, Mass.; Providence, R. I.; b. 1603 ±; d. Providence, R. I., 1683.		. Mary Barnard. b. d. 1676+
Joseph Williams, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Dec. 12, 1643; d. Aug. 17, 1724.	Dec. 17, 1669,	. Lydia Olney. b. 1645; d. Sept. 9, 1724.
Joseph Williams, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Nov. 10, 1673; d. Aug. 15, 1752.		. Lydia Hearnden. Providence, R. I.; b. d. 1763.
Freelove Williams, ... Cranston, R. I.; b. 1719; d. April 1775.	Nov. 23, 1738,	. Deacon John Dyer. Cranston, R. I.; b. 1719; d. Jan. 3, 1801.
Freelove Dyer, ... Cranston, R. I.; b. July 5, 1748; d. June 27, 1827.	Jan. 14, 1768,	. Elisha Harris. Cranston, R. I.; b. Jan. 29, 1744; d. March 16, 1825.
Joseph Harris, ... Cranston, R. I.; b. June 15, 1770; d. Dec. 17, 1853.	Nov. 25, 1790,	. Catherine Greene. Cranston, R. I.; b. July 13, 1775; d. Nov. 25, 1855.
Hannah Harris, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Feb. 19, 1795; d. March 4, 1884.	May 3, 1824,	. Dr. Leander Utley. Providence, R. I.; b. Aug. 22, 1793; d. Feb. 22, 1852.
Albert Greene Utley, . . Providence, R. I.; b. Aug 21. 1830.	Oct. 17, 1866,	. Alice Taylor Carpenter. Providence R. I.: b. Jan. 17, 1846.
Anna Spicer Utley, . . . b. April 8, 1872.	Jan. 17, 1894,	. Howard Dutee Wilcox. b. April 5, 1871.

MARY LEVERETT DALTON

258 VAUGHAN STREET, PORTLAND, MAINE

PROPOSED BY FLORENCE W. SWAN

SECONDED BY ANNIE THOMAS HARROD BOYD

Admitted June 12, 1901

NINTH in descent from WILLIAM ARNOLD, 1587–1676. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1661.

	Marriage.	
William Arnold, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Cheselbourne, Dorset Co., Eng., June 24, 1587; d. Providence, R. I., 1676±	m. England, .	Christian Peak. b. 1583.
Joanna Arnold, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Feb. 27, 1617; d. 1692.	1646± .	Zachariah Rhodes. Rehoboth, Mass., and Providence, R. I.; b. 1603; d. 1665.
Malachi Rhodes, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. d. 1682.	May 27, 1675, .	Mary Carder. Warwick, R. I., b. d. Jan. 22, 1693.
Mary Rhodes, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. d. before 1765.		. Richard Brown. Providence, R. I.; b. Newport, R. I., 1676; d. Providence, R. I., Feb. 20, 1774.
Richard Brown, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Feb. 28, 1712; d. March 16, 1812.		. Mary Boone. North Kingstown, R. I.; b. Jan. 10, 1711; d. June 2, 1804.

Marriage.

Mary Brown, ... Providence, R. I.; b. 1747; d. Oct. 5, 1835.	Sept. 14, 1778, .	Thomas Jackson. Providence, R. I.; b. 1747; d. March 17, 1807.
Maria Jackson, ... Providence, R. I.; b. June 20, 1780; d. Oct. 8, 1805.	Feb. 27, 1800, .	Cyrus Cole. Providence, R. I.; b. Feb. 3, 1775; d. Jan. 6, 1817.
Mary Ann Cole, ... b. Providence, R. I., May 20, 1803; d. Newport, R. I., Jan. 1, 1878.	March 29, 1825, .	William Leverett. Roxbury, Mass.; b. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 25, 1800; d. Newport, R. I., Dec. 9, 1882.
Maria Jackson Leverett, . . Roxbury, Mass.; b. March 5, 1826.	Nov. 20, 1851, in Grafton, Mass. .	Asa Dalton. Portland, Me.; b. Westbrook, Me., Oct. 30, 1824.
Mary Leverett Dalton, . . b. Bangor, Me., April 2, 1860.		

(107)

MARY HELEN SAYLES MOORE

(Mrs. Harriet Van Deventer Moore)

15 Ancestors

52 HILLSIDE AVENUE, ENGLEWOOD, NEW JERSEY

Proposed by Lucy F. M. D. Milburn

Seconded by Kate Lathrop Mayer

Admitted June 12, 1901

NINTH in descent from Roger Williams, 1603±1683. Recognized Historic Founder of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636. Messenger to the Narragansett and Mohegan Indians, 1636, by request of the Massachusetts authorities to procure a league against the Pequots. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Agent to England to secure Charter from the British Parliament, 1642. Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672. Deputy President of the Colony, March, 1649. Agent to England for Providence and Warwick, concerning Charter, 1651. President of the Colony, September, 1654 to May, 1657. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Boundary Commissioner, 1664. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667. Commissioner to treat with Connecticut, 1672. Captain of Train Band at Providence during King Philip's War, 1676.

Marriage.

Roger Williams, ... Plymouth and Salem, Mass.; Providence, R. I.; b. 1603±; d. 1683.		. Mary Barnard. b. d. after 1676.
Mary Williams, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Aug. 1633; d. 1681.	1650±	. John Sayles. Providence, R. I.; b. 1633; d. 1681.
John Sayles, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Aug. 17, 1654; d. Aug. 2, 1727.		. Elizabeth Olney. Providence, R. I.; b. Jan. 31, 1666; d. Nov. 2, 1699.
Richard Sayles, ... Providence and Smithfield, R. I.; b. Oct. 24, 1695; d. 1775±	Nov. 24, 1720,	. Mercy Phillips. Providence, R. I. b. —— d. before May, 1738.
Richard Sayles, ... Providence and Smithfield, R. I.; b. Aug. 5, 1723.	Sept. 2, 1742,	. Abigail Hawkins. Providence, R. I.
William Sayles, ... Smithfield, R. I.; Smithfield and Lenox, N. Y.; b. Feb. 28, 1744; d. Feb. 19, 1832.		. Anna Mowry. Smithfield, R. I.; b. d. Sept. 1, 1836.
Silas Sayles, ... Lenox, N. Y.; b. March 12, 1777, Smithfield, R. I.; d. Oct. 24, 1852.	March 2, 1803,	. Phila Griffith. Shaftsboro, Vt.; b. May 28, 1780; d. May 7, 1845.
Oney Sayles, ... Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; b. Sept. 6, 1807; d. July 9, 1893.	March 3, 1830,	. Betsey Benson Fowler. Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; b. March 6, 1809; d. Feb. 4, 1858.
Charles French Sayles, . . Indianapolis, Ind.; b. Mar. 17, 1847, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 17, 1902, Indianapolis.	Jan. 10, 1872,	. Frances Tuttle. Madison Co., N. Y.; b. July 1, 1850.
Mary Helen Sayles, . . b. Oct. 12, 1879, Indianapolis, Ind.	Nov. 25, 1903,	. Harriot Van Deventer Moore. b. Jan. 29, 1879.

Eighth in descent from JOHN SAYLES, of Providence, Rhode Island, and MARY WILLIAMS, of Providence, his wife. He was born in 1633. Died in Providence, 1681, Governor's Assistant, 1653. Deputy for Providence, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1674, 1676, 1677, 1678. Commissioner for Providence, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1659.

Seventh in descent from JOHN SAYLES, JR., of Providence, Rhode Island, and ELIZABETH OLNEY, of Providence, his wife. He was born in Providence, August 17, 1654. Died in Providence, August 2, 1727. Deputy for Providence, 1694, 1706.

Sixth in descent from RICHARD SAYLES, of Providence and Smithfield, Rhode Island, and MARY PHILLIPS, of Providence, his wife. He was born in Providence, October 24, 1695. Died probably in Smithfield, after May, 1775. Ensign in Second Company of Providence, Militia of the Main Land, Second Regiment, May 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725. Lieutenant, June, 1725; May, 1726. Captain, June, 1729. Captain in Smithfield Company, May, 1731 1733. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, October, 1730. Deputy for Smithfield, October 1738.

Fifth in descent from RICHARD SAYLES, JR., of Smithfield, Rhode Island, and ABIGAIL HAWKINS, of Providence, his wife. He was born in Providenee, August 5, 1723. Died in Smithfield. Ensign in First Company of Smithfield, May, 1756. Captain, June 1762.

Ninth in descent from THOMAS OLNEY, of Providence, Rhode Island, and MARIE ASHTON, his wife. He was born in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, in 1600. Died in Providence, 1682. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Governor's Assistant, 1649, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1664, 1665, 1666. Commissioner for Providence, 1651, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly, 1665, 1667, 1670, 1671. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS OLNEY, JR., of Providence, Rhode Island, and ELIZABETH MARSH, of Newport, his wife. He was born in England, in 1632. Died in Providence, June 11. 1722. Governor's Assistant, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1677, 1678, 1679, Deputy for Providence, 1667, 1672, 1676, 1677, 1680, 1682, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1690, 1692, 1696, 1706, 1708. Boundary Commissioner, 1695, 1698, 1699, 1705, 1707.

Tenth in descent from JOHN JOHNSON, of Roxbury, Massachusetts, and MARGERY ——, his wife. He was born in England. Died in Roxbury, September 30, 1659. Deputy for Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1634, (the first General Court,) 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1641, 1642, 1644 to 1653, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659. Surveyor General of Arms and Ammunition, 1641 to 1659.

Ninth in descent from ROBERT CHAPMAN, of Saybrook, Connecticut, and ANN BLISS, of Hartford, his wife. He was born 1616±. Died in Saybrook, October 13, 1687. Captain of the Train Band at Saybrook, Connecticut, October, 1675. Confirmed Captain, May 1679. Deputy for Saybrook to the General Court of Connecticut, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1656 to 1665, 1667 to 1671, 1674 to 1680. Commissioner for Saybrook, 1665 to 1680, 1685, 1686, 1687. Governor's Assistant, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684.

Eighth in descent from NATHANIEL CHAPMAN, of Saybrook, Connecticut, and MARY COLLINS, of Guilford, Connecticut, his wife. He was born in Saybrook, February 16, 1653. Died in Saybrook, April 5, 1728. Deputy for Saybrook to the General Court of Connecticut, 1697, 1697-8, 1699, 1701, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1718, 1719, 1722, 1723.

Ninth in descent from EDWARD INMAN, of Warwick and Providence, Rhode Island, and ——, his wife. He died in Providence 1706. Deputy for Providence, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1672, 1674, 1676, 1677, 1678. Commissioner for Providence, 1658.

Eighth in descent from OBADIAH WARD, of Sudbury and Marlborough, Massachusetts, and MARY ——, his wife. He was born in England, in 1632. Died in Marlborough, January 5, 1718. Lieutenant of the Foot Company at Marlborough, June 27, 1689. Representative for Marlborough to the Massachusetts General Court, 1689, 1690.

Seventh in descent from JOHN HULL, of Stratford, Derby and Wallingford, Connecticut, and MARY JONES, his wife. He died in Wallingford, December 6, 1711. Surgeon of Connecticut forces in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM HAWKINS, JR., of Providence, Rhode Island, and LYDIA BALLOU, his wife. He died in Providence, July 6, 1723. Deputy for Providence, 1678, 1703, 1705, 1706.

Sixth in descent from DANIEL TUTTLE, of Wallingford, Connecticut, and RUTH HOWE, of Wallingford, his wife. He was born in Wallingford, November 11, 1680. Died in Wallingford, 1748. Confirmed Captain of the South East Company of Wallingford, October, 1738.

ANNA REED WILKINSON

(Mrs. Henry Washington Wilkinson)

168 BOWEN STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Hannah May Burrough

Seconded by Sarah Perkins Johnson Babcock

Admitted June 12, 1901

EIGHTH in descent from William Bradford, 1590–1657. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Second Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. Took part in the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, Dec. $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620. One of the Founders of Plymouth Colony. Governor of Plymouth Colony 1621 to 1633, 1635, 1637, 1639 to 1644, 1645 to 1657. Gover nor's Assistant, 1633, 1634, 1636, 1638, 1644. Commissioner to settle bounds between Plymouth and Massachusetts, 1640. Member of Council of War for Plymouth Colony, 1642, 1643, 1653, 1654. President of the Council in 1643 and 1653. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1647, 1648, 1649 1652, 1653, 1656. President of the Board of Commissioners, 1648, 1653, 1656.

Marriage.

Governor William Bradford, . b. March 1590, Austerfield, England; d. May $\frac{9}{19}$, 1657, Plymouth, Mass.	Aug. $\frac{14}{24}$, 1623, .	Alice Carpenter, widow of Edward Southworth. b. 1590+, England; d. March 26, April 5 or 6, 1670, Plymouth, Mass.
Major William Bradford, . Plymouth. Mass.; b. June 17, 1624, Plymouth, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, Mch. 2, 1704, Kingston, Mass.	between Apr. 23, 1650, and Jan. 28, 1650–1.	Alice Richards. Weymouth, Mass.; b. 1627±; d. Dec. 12, 1671, Plymouth.

Alice Bradford., widow of Rev. William Adams, of Dedham, Mass. Plymouth; b. 1661 or 2, Plymouth; d. Mar. 15, 1745, Canterbury, Conn.	May 8, 1687,	Major James Fitch. Saybrook, Lebanon, Norwich, Plainfield and Canterbury, Conn.; b. Aug. 2, 1647, Saybrook, Conn.; d. Nov. 10, 1727, aged 80, Canterbury, Conn.
Ebenezer Fitch, Windsor, Conn.; b. Jan. 10, 1689-90; d. Nov. 20, 1724, Windsor, Conn.	Sept. 18, 1712,	Bridget Brown. Canterbury, Conn.; b. July 7, 1685; d. 1735(?).
Elijah Fitch, East Windsor, Conn.; b. Feb. 23, 1718; d.	Oct. 28, 1742,	Mary Loomis. Windsor, Conn.; b. Jan. 12, 1721; d. May 5, 1744.
Mary Fitch, East Windsor, Conn.; b. April 25, 1744; d. Nov. 11, 1774.	Dec. 6, 1759,	Ebenezer Reed. East Windsor, Conn.; b. March 22, 1734; d. March 11, 1818.
Dr. Elijah Fitch Reed, East Windsor, Conn.; b. May 13, 1767; d. Sept. 9, 1847.	Jan. 7, 1792,	Hannah MacLean. North Bolton, now Vernon Conn.; b. Dec. 7, 1769; d. Feb 19, 1841.
Rev. Julius Alexander Reed, Warsaw, Ill.; Fairfield, Davenport and Grinnell, Iowa; b. Jan. 16, 1809, East Windsor,* Conn.; d. Aug. 27, 1890, Davenport, Iowa.	Dec. 2, 1835,	Caroline Blood. Mason, N. H., Boston, Mass. and Jacksonville, Ill.; b. Dec. 4, 1805, Concord, Mass.; d. Oct. 1, 1890, Davenport, Iowa.
Anna Reed, Fairfield, Davenport and Grinnell, Iowa; b. Aug. 30, 1836, Wythe, Ill.	Dec. 16, 1861,	Henry Washington Wilkinson. Providence, R. I.; b. North Smithfield, Aug. 20, 1835; d. May 6, 1898, Franklin, Mass.

* Now South Windsor.

HELENA PORTER THOMAS ROBINSON

(Mrs. Edward Wanton Robinson)

WICKFORD, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Susette van Son Reed Collins

Seconded by Anne Cooke Cushing

Admitted June 12, 1901.

EIGHTH in descent from William Arnold, 1587–1676. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1661.

	Marriage.	
William Arnold, . . . Providence, R. I.; b. Cheselbourne, Dorset Co., England, June 24, 1587; d. Providence, R. I., 1676±	In England,	Christian Peak. b. 1583.
Stephen Arnold, . . . Providence and Pawtuxet, R. I.; b. Dec. 22, 1622; d. Nov. 15, 1699.	Nov. 24, 1646, .	Sarah Smith. Rehoboth, Mass.; b. 1629; d. April 15, 1713.
Phebe Arnold, . . . Providence and Pawtuxet, R. I.; b. Nov. 9, 1670; d. 1730+	Dec. 25, 1691, .	Benjamin Smith. Warwick, R. I.; b. 1661; d. April 27, 1730.
Stephen Smith, . . . Warwick, R. I.; b. Feb. 20, 1713.	.	Mary Sabin.
Capt. Simeon Smith, . . Warwick, R. I.; b. March 5, 1746; d. March 3, 1843.	Dec. 12, 1773, .	Martha Peck. Cranston, R. I.; b. Aug, 24, 1756; d. Jan. 6, 1833.
Elisha Peck Smith, . . . Pawtuxet, R. I.; b. Dec. 21, 1776; d. Sept. 12, 1832.	Feb. 8, 1798, .	Hannah Proctor Phillips. Warren, R. I.; b. Jan. 8, 1780; d. Oct. 1, 1841.
Charlotte Proctor Smith, . Pawtuxet, R. I.; b. Dec. 23, 1811; d. April 6, 1872.	March 7, 1833, .	Allen Mason Thomas. Wickford, R. I.; b. July 25, 1806; d. April 13, 1887.
Philander Jenckes Thomas, . Wickford, R. I.; b. Sept. 30, 1837; d. July 5, 1897.	Jan. 14, 1864, .	Ann Eliza Porter. Assonet, Mass.; b. Dec. 18, 1836.
Helena Porter Thomas, . . Wickford, R. I.; b. Sept. 25, 1871.	June 19, 1901, .	Edward Wanton Robinson. Hartford, Conn.; b Dec. 19, 1872.

SARAH ABIGAIL RODMAN WOODWARD

(Mrs. William Woodward, Jr.)

11 WEST 51ST STREET, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Proposed by Louise Lyman Peck.

Seconded by Virginia Barrett Gibbs.

Admitted October 8, 1902

EIGHTH in descent from Nicholas Easton, 1593–1675. One of the Elders of Aquidneck, 1639. One of the nine who settled Newport, 1639. Governor's Assistant, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1653. President of the Colony of Rhode Island, 1650, 1651, 1654. Commissioner for Newport, 1648, 1660. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Deputy for Newport, 1665, 1666. Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, May, 1666, to May, 1669; May, 1670, to May, 1671. Governor, May, 1672, to May, 1674.

	Marriage.	
Nicholas Easton, ... Newport, R. I.; b. 1593, England; d. Aug. 15, 1675, Newport, R. I.	.	——— b. d. before 1638.
Peter Easton, ... Newport, R. I.; b. 1622; d. Feb. 12, 1694.	Nov. 15, 1643, .	Ann Coggeshall. Newport, R. I.; b. 1626; d. Mar. 6, 1687, aged 61.
Patience Easton, widow of Robert Malins, . Newport, R. I.: b. Nov. 20, 1655; d. Nov. 21, 1690.	June 7, 1682, .	Thomas Rodman. Newport, R. I.; b. Dec. 26, 1640; d. Jan. 11, 1728.
Thomas Rodman, ... South Kingstown, R. I.; b. Nov. 11, 1683; d. 1775±	Sept. 20, 1706, .	Katharine Fry. Newport, R. I.; b. Dec. 23, 1683; d. May 4, 1740.
Samuel Rodman, ... South Kingstown, R. I.; b. March 22, 1716; d. 1776±	March 10, 1744, .	Penelope Halloway. South Kingstown, R. I.; b. Jan. 12, 1719; d. July 2, 1751.

	Marriage.	
Robert Rodman, ... South Kingstown, R. I.; b. Nov. 28, 1745; d. 1806.	July, 1768, .	Margaret Carpenter. South Kingstown, R. I.; b. Sept. 1, 1749; d. Dec. 13, 1800.
Robert Rodman, ... South Kingstown, R. I.; b. May 18, 1774; d. April 1, 1838.	July, 1799, .	Elizabeth Hazard. South Kingstown, R. I.; b. 1783±; d. May 6, 1870.
Samuel Rodman, ... South Kingstown, R. I.; b. May 3, 1800; d. May 9, 1882.	July 15, 1821, .	Mary Peckham. South Kingstown, R. I.; b. Sept. 25, 1803; d. Feb. 16, 1853.
Sarah Abigail Rodman, . b. Sept. 15, 1840.	Sept. 27, 1865, .	William Woodward, Jr. b. Dec. 31, 1835; d. Mar. 20, 1889.

Seventh in descent from PETER EASTON, of Newport, Rhode Island, and ANN COGGESHALL, of Newport, his wife. He was born in England, 1622. Died in Newport, February 12, 1694. Commissioner for Newport, 1656, 1600. Deputy for Newport, 1666, 1667, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1680, 1681. Governor's Assistant, 1667. General Treasurer, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677. Attorney General, 1674, 1675, 1676.

Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN EASTON, of Newport, Rhode Island, and MEHITABLE GAUNT, his wife. He was born in England, 1624. Died in Newport, December 12, 1705. Attorney General for Portsmouth and Newport, May, 1653, to May, 1654. Attorney General for the Colony, 1656 to 1657, 1660 to 1663, 1664 to 1670, 1672 to 1674. Commissioner for Newport to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 166c, 1661, 1663. Deputy for Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1665, 1666, 1671, 1672. Governor's Assistant, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690. Deputy Governor, May, 1674, to April, 1676. Governor, May, 1690, to May, 1695.

Eighth in descent from JOHN GREENE (Surgeon), of Warwick, R. I., and Joan Tattersall, his wife. He was born in Dorset County, England, in 1597. Died in Warwick, Rhode Island, in 1658. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, October

8, 1638. One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, Rhode Island, January 12, 1642. Commissioner to England, March, 1644. Commissioner for Warwick to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657. Magistrate at General Court of Trials, 1655, 1656.

5 Seventh in descent from JOHN GREENE, JR., of Warwick, R. I., and ANN ALMY, of Portsmouth, his wife. He was born in Salisbury, England, 1620. Baptized on August 15, 1620. Died in Warwick, Rhode Island, November 27, 1708. Commissioner for Warwick to the Court of Commissioners, 1651 to 1663. General Recorder, 1652, 1653, 1654. General Solicitor, 1655. Attorney General, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660. Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles Second, 1663. Deputy for Warwick to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1674, 1675, 1677. Governor's Assistant, 1660 to 1673, 1677, 1678, 1680 to 1686, 1689, 1690. Boundary Commissioner, 1664, 1670, 1698. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Agent to England for vindication of Charter, 1670. Member of a special Governor's Council, April 1676. Captain, 1664 to 1683. Major for the Main, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1690, 1691, 1696. Member of the Council of Sir Edmund Andros, 1686 to 1689. Deputy Governor, May, 1690, to May, 1700.

6 Eighth in descent from THOMAS HAZARD, of Boston, Mass., Portsmouth and Newport, Rhode Island, and MARTHA ———, his wife. He was born in England, or Wales, 1610. Died in Portsmouth, 1680. A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Newport, being one of the nine who settled Newport, April, 1639. Member of the General Court of Elections, 1640.

7 Seventh in descent from ROBERT HAZARD, of Portsmouth and Kingstown, R. I., and MARY BROWNELL, of Portsmouth, his wife. He was born in England, or Ireland, 1635. Died in Kingstown,

after 1710. Commissioner for Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1662. Deputy for Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1665, 1667, 1670, 1671.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel GEORGE HAZARD, of South Kingstown, and PENELOPE ARNOLD, of Portsmouth, his wife. He was born in Portsmouth, probably. Died in South Kingstown in 1743. Deputy for Kingstown to the General Assembly, 1701, 1702, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1712, 1713. Governor's Assistant, 1702, 1703. Lieutenant Colonel of Militia for the Main Land, 1719, 1720.

Fifth in descent from Deputy Governor GEORGE HAZARD, of South Kingstown, and SARAH CARDER, of Warwick, his wife. He was born in Kingstown, R. I., October 9, 1700. Died in South Kingstown, June 24, 1738. Deputy for South Kingstown, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, to May, 1734. Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1733. Major, 1732, 1733. Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, May, 1734, to June, 1738. (Died in office.)

Fifth in descent from STEPHEN HAZARD, of North Kingstown, and ELIZABETH HELME, of Kingstown, his wife. He was born, probably, in Portsmouth. Died in North Kingstown, September 29, 1727. Deputy for Kingstown to the General Assembly, 1702, 1706, 1708, 1709, 1715. Governor's Assistant, 1708, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722.

Seventh in descent from JOSEPH JENCKES, of Lynn, Mass., and Providence, Rhode Island, and ESTHER BALLARD, of Lynn, Mass., his wife. He was born in England, 1632. Died in Providence, January 4, 1717. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly, 1679, 1680. Governor's Assistant, 1680 to 1686, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1695, 1696, 1698. Boundary Commissioner, 1695.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS OLNEY, of Providence, Rhode Island, and MARY ASHTON, his wife. He was born in St. Albans,

Hertfordshire, England, 1600. Died in Providence, 1682. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Governor's Assistant, 1649, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1664, 1665, 1666. Commissioner for Providence, 1651, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663. Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles Second, 1663. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly, 1665, 1667, 1670, 1671.

13 Ninth in descent from JOHN PORTER, of Boston, Mass., Portsmouth and Kingstown, Rhode Island, and MARGARET ODDING (widow), his wife. Died in Kingstown, after 1674. One of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, who settled Pocasset (later Portsmouth), 1638. Governor's Assistant, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1650, 1664. Commissioner for Portsmouth, 1658, 1659, 1660. Commissioner for Warwick, 1661. Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles Second, 1663. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665.

14 Sixth in descent from EBENEZER SLOCUM, of Portsmouth and Jamestown, Rhode Island, and MARY THURSTON, of Newport, Rhode Island, his wife. He was born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 25, 1650. Died in Jamestown, April 13, 1715. Deputy for Jamestown to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1679, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1696, 1701, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714. Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1712, May and June.

15 Seventh in descent from JOHN THROCKMORTON, of Salem, Massachusetts, and Providence, Rhode Island. He was born in England. Died in Middletown, New Jersey, before September 1, 1687. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, October 8, 1638. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1675.

16 Ninth in descent from SAMUEL WILBUR, SEN., of Boston, Mass., Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and Taunton, Massachusetts, and ANN ———, his wife. He was born in England. Died September 29, 1656, probably in Boston. One of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, who settled Pocasset (later Portsmouth), March 7, 1638. Member of the General Court of Election, 1640, 1644.

17 Eighth in descent from SAMUEL WILBUR, JR., of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and HANNAH PORTER, of Portsmouth, his wife. He was born, probably, in England. Died in Portsmouth about 1679. Commissioner for Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1648, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663. Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles Second, 1663. Deputy for Portsmouth to the General Assembly, 1664, 1665, 1669, 1670. Governor's Assistant, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1677, 1678. Captain, 1669 to 1678.

18 Eighth in descent from JOHN WHIPPLE, SEN., of Dorchester, Mass., and Providence, Rhode Island, and SARAH ———, his wife. He was born in England about 1617. Died in Providence, May 16, 1685. Lieutenant in 1666. Commander of an expedition against the Indians during King Philip's War, 1675–76. One of the defenders of Providence when the town was attacked by the Indians. Deputy for Providence, 1666, 1674, 1676.

19 Seventh in descent from JOHN WHIPPLE, JR., of Providence, and MARY OLNEY, of Providence, his wife. He was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1640. Died in Providence, December 15, 1700. Deputy for Providence, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1677, 1681, 1682, 1684, 1686, 1690. Governor's Assistant, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680.

Ninth in descent from STUKELEY WESTCOTT, of Salem, Mass., Providence and Warwick, R. I. He was born in England, 1592. Died in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, January 12, 1677. One of

the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, October 8, 1638. Commissioner for Warwick, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1655, 1660. Governor's Assistant, 1653. Deputy for Warwick, 1671.

Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and ELIZABETH ———, his wife. He was born in Headborough, England. Died in Plymouth, 1628. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Twelfth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. Took part in the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, December $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620. Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony.

Seventh in descent from EDWARD THURSTON, of Newport, Rhode Island, and ELIZABETH MOTT, of Portsmouth, his wife. He was born in 1617. Died in Newport, Rhode Island, March 1, 1707, aged 90. Commissioner for Providence, 1663. Deputy for Newport, 1667, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686. Deputy for Westerly, 1680. Governor's Assistant, 1675, 1686, 1690, 1691.

Sixth in descent from EDWARD GRAY, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and DOROTHY LETTICE, of Plymouth, his wife. He was baptized in England, April 15, 1623. Died in Plymouth, June, 1681. Deputy for Plymouth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1676, 1677, 1679.

Eighth in descent from JOHN COGGESHALL, SEN., of Boston, Mass., and Newport, Rhode Island, and MARY ———, his wife. He was born in Essex County, England, 1591. Died in Newport, November 27, 1647. Deputy for Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1634, (the first General Court), 1635, 1636, 1637. One of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, who settled Pocasset (later Portsmouth), 1638. Treasurer of Aquidneck, 1638. One of the nine who settled Newport, 1639. One of the three Elders of Aquidneck, 1639. Governor's Assistant, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644. President of Providence Plantations, May, 1647, to May, 1648.

5 Sixth in descent from JOHN COGGESHALL, JR., of Newport, Rhode Island, and PATIENCE THROCKMORTON, of Providence, his wife. He was born in England in 1618. Died in Newport, Rhode Island, October 1, 1708. General Treasurer for Portsmouth and Newport, May, 1653 to May, 1654. General Treasurer for Providence and Warwick, May, 1654, to September, 1654. General Treasurer for the Colony, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672. Commissioner for Newport, 1654, 1663. Governor's Assistant, 1656, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1676, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Newport, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1675, 1683, 1701. General Recorder, 1676, 1677, 1691, 1692. Major for the Island, 1683, 1684. Member of Sir Edmund Andros' Council, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689. Deputy Governor, May to June, 1686; May, 1689 to May, 1690. Acting Governor, upon the resumption of the Charter, 1689.

6 Fifth in descent from BENJAMIN COGGESHALL, of Newport and East Greenwich, Rhode Island, and SARAH EASTON, of Newport, his wife. He was born in Newport, July 27, 1672. Died in East Greenwich, April 16, 1739. Deputy for Newport, 1708, 1714. Lieutenant, in 1708, 1714.

7 Sixth in descent from THOMAS FRY, of Newport, Rhode Island, and MARY GRIFFIN, his wife. He was born in 1632. Died in Newport, June 11, 1704. Deputy for East Greenwich, 1684, 1690.

8 Sixth in descent from JOSEPH CHURCH, of Hingham and Little Compton,* Mass., and MARY TUCKER, of Hingham, his wife. He was born in Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1638. Died in Little Compton, March 5, 1711. Ensign, June 4, 1686. Deputy for Little Compton to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1690.

* Of Plymouth Colony until 1692; in Massachusetts until 1746; afterwards in Rhode Island.

29 Seventh in descent from Governor Caleb Carr of Newport, Rhode Island, and Mercy ———, his wife. He was born, 1624. Died near Newport, December 17, 1695. Commissioner for Newport, 1654, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662. General Treasurer for the Colony, May, 1661 to May, 1662. Deputy for Newport, 1664, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1678, 1679, 1690. Governor's Assistant, 1679 to 1686, 1690, 1691. Governor of Rhode Island, May, 1695, to December 17, 1695. (Died in office.)

30 Sixth in descent from Edward Carr, of Jamestown, Rhode Island, and Hannah Stanton, of Newport, Rhode Island, his wife. He was born in Newport, 1667. Died in Jamestown, December, 1711. Deputy for Jamestown to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1699, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1709. Clerk of the Assembly, 1699, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1709. Captain, 1705 to 1709.

31 Seventh in descent from Richard Carder, of Portsmouth and Warwick, Rhode Island, and Mary ———, his wife. He died in Newport, Rhode Island, about 1676. One of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, who settled Pocasset (later Portsmouth), 1638. One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642. Commissioner for Warwick, 1659, 1660, 1663. Deputy for Warwick, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674.

32 Sixth in descent from James Carder, of Warwick, Rhode Island, and Mary Whipple, of Providence, Rhode Island, his wife. He was born in Warwick, May 2, 1655. Died in Warwick, April 25, 1714. Deputy for Warwick, 1698, 1701, 1707, 1708. Lieutenant, 1701. Captain, 1703 to 1708. Commissioner on boundary line between Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1703. Commissioner on boundary line between Rhode Island and Massachusetts, 1707.

33 Eighth in descent from George Allen, of Sandwich, Massachusetts, and Catherine, his wife. He was born in England. Buried in Sandwich, May 2, 1648. Deputy for Sandwich to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1644.

34 Seventh in descent from Thomas Brownell, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and Anne ———, his wife. He died in Portsmouth, after 1665. Commissioner for Portsmouth, 1655, 1661, 1662, 1663. Deputy for Portsmouth, 1664.

35 Ninth in descent from William Arnold, of Providence, Rhode Island, and Christian Peak, his wife. He was born in Cheselbourne, Dorset County, England, June 24, 1587. Died in Providence, 1676±. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1661.

36 Eighth in descent from Governor Benedict Arnold, of Providence and Newport, Rhode Island, and Damaris Westcott, his wife. He was born in England, December 21, 1615. Died in Newport, June 19, 1678. One of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of Providence Plantations, 1637. Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1654 to 1663, representing at different times, Newport, Providence, Warwick and Portsmouth. Governor's Assistant, 1655, 1656, 1660, 1661. President of the Colony, May, 1657, to May, 1660; May, 1662, to November, 1663. Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles Second, 1663. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Member of a special Governor's Council, April, 1676. Governor of the Colony, November, 1663, to May, 1666; May, 1669 to May, 1672; May, 1677 to June, 1678. First Governor under the Charter of 1663. (Died in office.)

37 Seventh in descent from Caleb Arnold, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and Abigail Wilbur, of Portsmouth, his wife. He was

born in Providence, Rhode Island, December 19, 1644. Died in Portsmouth, February 9, 1719. Deputy for Portsmouth, 1671, 1675, 1677, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1706. Captain, 1706.

38 Eighth in descent from WILLIAM ALMY, of Lynn and Sandwich, Mass., and Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and AUDREY ———, his wife. He was born in England, 1601. Died in Portsmouth, 1676. Member of General Court of Elections for Portsmouth, 1648. Commissioner for Portsmouth, 1656, 1657, 1663.

39 Seventh in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER, SEN., of Weymouth and Rehoboth, Massachusetts, and ABIGAIL ———, his wife. He was born in England, 1605. Died in Rehoboth, February 7, 1658/9. Deputy for Weymouth to the Massachusetts General Court, 1641, 1643. Deputy for Rehoboth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1656.

(111)

ANNIE POTTER SPRAGUE WATSON

(Mrs. Arthur Hamilton Watson)

2 BENEVOLENT STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Jeanie Lippitt Weeden

Seconded by Harriet Mitchel Buffum

Admitted June 12, 1901

EIGHTH in descent from Roger Williams, 1603–±1683. Recognized Historic Founder of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636. Messenger to the Narragansett and Mohegan Indians, 1636, by request of the Massachusetts authorities, to procure a league against the Pequots. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Agent to England to secure Charter from the British Parliament, 1642. Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672. Deputy President of the Colony, March, 1649. Agent to England for Providence and Warwick, concerning Charter, 1651. President of the Colony, September, 1654, to May, 1657. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Boundary Commissioner, 1664. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667. Commissioner to treat with Connecticut, 1672. Captain of Train Band at Providence during King Philip's War, 1676.

Roger Williams, ... Plymouth and Salem, Mass., Providence, R. I.; b. 1603± ; d. Providence, R. I., 1683.		. Mary Barnard. b. d. after 1676.
Mercy Williams, ... Providence, R. I.; b. July, 1640; d. after 1705.	1659±	. Resolved Waterman. Providence, R. I.; b. 1638; d. 1670.
John Waterman, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. 1666; d. Aug. 26, 1728.	before 1692,	. Anne Olney. Providence, R. I.; b. Jan. 13, 1668; d. Oct. 26, 1745.
John Waterman, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Feb. 5, 1698.	Jan. 7, 1742,	. Mercy Stafford. b. about 1714; d. Feb. 28, 1811, at Warwick, aged about 97.
Capt. William Waterman, . Warwick, R. I.; b. March 6, 1744: d. 1839.	Mar. 10, 1768,	. Phebe Arnold. Warwick, R. I.; b. July 28, 1748; d. Oct. 13, 1801.
John Waterman, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Dec. 19, 1768; d. May 26, 1857.	July 4, 1790,	. Phebe Weaver. East Greenwich, R. I.; b. Aug. 7, 1772; d. Oct. 22, 1849.
Mary Waterman, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Nov. 12, 1801; d. Feb. 16, 1885.	Dec. 23, 1821,	. William Sprague. Cranston, R. I.; b. Nov. 3, 1799; d. Oct. 19, 1856.
Byron Sprague, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Sept. 5, 1824; d. July 31, 1866.	Oct. 1, 1849,	. Harriet Comstock. Providence, R. I.; b. Dec. 18, 1828.
Annie Potter Sprague, . . b. Aug. 3, 1852; d. Feb. 22, 1904.	Feb. 20, 1873,	. Arthur Hamilton Watson. Sept. 20, 1849.

(112)

MIRANDA ALDIS BRAINERD STRANAHAN

(Mrs. Farrand Stewart Stranahan)

ST. ALBANS, VERMONT

Proposed by Caroline B. Smalley.

Seconded by Caroline Deming Smalley

Admitted June 12, 1901

SEVENTH in descent from Roger Williams, 1603±–1683. Recognized Historic Founder of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636. Messenger to the Narragansett and Mohegan Indians, 1636, by request of the Massachusetts authorities, to procure a league against the Pequots. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Agent to England to secure Charter from the British Parliament, 1642. Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672. Deputy President of the Colony, March, 1649. Agent to England for Providence and Warwick concerning Charter, 1651. President of the Colony, September, 1654, to May, 1657. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Boundary Commissioner, 1664. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667. Commissioner to treat with Connecticut, 1672. Captain of Train Band at Providence, during King Philip's War, 1676.

Marriage.

Roger Williams, . . . Plymouth and Salem, Mass., Providence, R. I.; b. 1603±; d. 1683.	. Mary Barnard. b. d. after 1676.

Mercy Williams, ... widow of Resolved Waterman; b. July 15, 1640; d. 1705+	Jan. 2, 1677, .	Samuel Winsor. Providence, R. I.; b. 1644; d. Sept. 19, 1705.
Samuel Winsor, ... b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 18, 1677; d. Nov. 17, 1758.	Jan. 7, 1703, .	Mercy Harding. Providence, R. I.; b. 1683; d. Dec. 21, 1771.
Lydia Winsor, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Aug. 5, 1709; d. May, 1793, in Smithfield, R. I.	June 22, 1735, .	John Angell. Smithfield, R. I.; b. Oct. 18, 1709; d. 1760.
Hannah Angell, ... Smithfield, R. I.; b. Jan. 19, 1736; d. in Barton, Vt.	Aug. 15, 1756, .	Lieut. Gov. Daniel Owen. Glocester, R. I.; b. 1732; d. Oct. 21, 1812, in Glocester.
Amey Owen, ... Glocester, R. I., and St. Albans, Vt.; b. July 12, 1770; d. July 4, 1868, in Brattleboro, Vt.	about 1786, .	William Gadcomb. Glocester R. I.; b. d. in Chepachet, R. I., 1792.
Fidelia Barnet Gadcomb, . St. Albans, Vermont; b. in Glocester, R. I., March 31, 1793; d. in St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 18, 1852.	Jan. 16, 1819, .	Lawrence Brainerd. St. Albans, Vermont; b. in East Hartford, Conn., Mar. 16, 1794; d. in St. Albans, Vt., May 9, 1870.
Miranda Aldis Brainerd, . b. St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 12, 1841.	Aug. 26, 1862, .	Farrand Stewart Stranahan. b. Feb. 3, 1842; d. July 13, 1904.

(113)

AMEY NARCISSA SNOW LADD

(Mrs. Isaac Gifford Ladd)

83 BROWN STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Rachel Graham Jackson Mathewson

Seconded by Louise Lyman Peck

Admitted June 12, 1901

EIGHTH in descent from Roger Williams, 1603±–1683. Recognized Historic Founder of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636. Messenger to the Narragansett and Mohegan Indians, 1636, by request of the Massachusetts authorities, to procure a league against the Pequots. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Agent to England to secure Charter from the British Parliament, 1642. Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672. Deputy President of the Colony, March, 1649. Agent to England for Providence and Warwick concerning Charter, 1651. President of the Colony, September, 1654, to May, 1657. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Boundary Commissioner, 1664. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667. Commissioner to treat with Connecticut, 1672. Captain of Train Band at Providence during King Philip's War, 1676.

	Marriage.	
Roger Williams, ... Plymouth and Salem, Mass., Providence, R. I.; b. 1603±; d. 1683.		. Mary Barnard. b. d. after 1676.
Mercy Williams, ... Providence, R. I.; b. July, 1640; d. 1705+	1659±	. Resolved Waterman. Providence, R. I.; b. 1638; d. 1670.
Waite Waterman, ... Providence, R. I.; b. 1668±; d. 1711+	Feb. 12, 1685,	. John Rhodes. Warwick, R. I.; b. 1658; d. Aug. 14, 1716.
Phebe Rhodes, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Nov. 30, 1698; d. 1761+		. Anthony Holden. Warwick, R. I.; b. d. May 13, 1720.
Catharine Holden, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Oct. 13, 1717; d. May 4, 1807.	Jan. 2, 1736,	. Christopher Lippitt. Warwick and Cranston, R. I.; b. Nov. 29, 1712; d. Dec. 7, 1764.
John Lippitt, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Feb. 14, 1763; d. July 19, 1830.		. Ann Maria Bowler. b, 1769; d. Aug. 11, 1812.
Narcissa Lippitt, ... Providence, R. I.; b. June 3, 1797; d. Feb. 11, 1853.	Nov. 18, 1816.	. William Corey Snow. Providence, R. I.; b. Nov. 18, 1794; d. April 26, 1872.
John Lippitt Snow, . . Providence, R. I.: b. Sept. 29, 1837; d. Aug. 8, 1891.	July 16, 1862,	. Sophronia Earle. Providence, R. I.; b. Oct. 11, 1837.
Amey Narcissa Snow, . . . b. April 4, 1863.	April 23, 1889,	. Isaac Gifford Ladd. b. April 6, 1863.

MARY ENGS LAWTON FALES

(Mrs. David Fales)

LAKE FOREST, ILLINOIS

Proposed by Sarah Kitchen Otis

Seconded by Mary Emily Blatchford

Admitted June 12, 1901

EIGHTH in descent from John Greene (Surgeon), 1597–1658. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, Rhode Island, 1642. Commissioner to England, 1644. Commissioner for Warwick to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657. Magistrate at General Court of Trials, 1655, 1656.

Marriage.

John Greene, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. 1597; d. 1658.	Nov. 4, 1619, .	Joan Tattersall. Salisbury, England.
John Greene, Jr., ... Warwick, R. I.; b. 1620; d. Nov. 27, 1708.	.	Ann Almy. Portsmouth, R. I.; b. 1627; d. May 17, 1709.
Samuel Greene, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Jan. 20, 1671; d. Sept. 18, 1720.	Jan. 24, 1695, .	Mary Gorton. Warwick, R. I.; b. Oct. 31, 1673; d. Jan. 7, 1732.
Gov. William Greene, . . Warwick, R. I.; b. March 16, 1696; d. Feb. 25, 1758.	Dec. 30, 1719, .	Catherine Greene. Warwick, R. I.; b. March 31, 1698; d. Nov. 28, 1777.
Gov. William Greene, . . Warwick, R. I.: b. Aug. 16, 1731; d. Nov. 30, 1809.	April 30, 1756, .	Catherine Ray. Block Island; b. July 10, 1731; d. Jan. 29, 1794.

Marriage.

Ray Greene, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Feb. 2, 1765; d. Jan. 11, 1849.	July 23, 1794, .	Mary Magdalen Flagg. Charleston, South Carolina; b. June 14, 1772; d. July 21, 1817.
Catherine Ray Greene, . . Newport, R. I.; b. July 18, 1799; d. Jan. 16, 1875.	Aug. 27, 1815, .	James Varnum Turner. Newport, R. I.; b. March 27, 1789; d. Oct. 28, 1863.
Isabella Greene Turner, . Newport, R. I.; b. in E. Greenwich, May 25, 1822.	Feb. 13, 1844, .	Francis Lawton. Newport, R. I.; b. April 9, 1815; d. July 24, 1883.
Mary Engs Lawton, . . b. May 14, 1850; d. April 15, 1906.	Aug. 17, 1869, .	David Fales. Boston, Mass.; b. Jan. 6, 1843.

IRENE BORDEN BUTLER

170 ANGELL STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

PROPOSED BY LOUISE LYMAN PECK

SECONDED BY ABBY GREENE HARRIS AMES

Admitted October 8, 1901

EIGHTH in descent from RICHARD BORDEN, 1601–1671. Governor's Assistant, 1653, 1654. General Treasurer, September, 1654, to May, 1655. Commissioner for Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1656, 1657. Deputy for Portsmouth, 1667, 1670.

Marriage.

Richard Borden, ... Portsmouth, R. I.; b. 1601; d. May 25, 1671.		. Joan ——— b. 1604; d. July 15, 1688, aged 84.
John Borden, ... Portsmouth, R. I.; b. Sept., 1640; d. June 4, 1716.	Dec. 25, 1670,	. Mary Earle. Portsmouth, R. I.; b. 1655; d. June, 1734, aged 79.
Richard Borden, ... Tiverton, R. I.; b. Oct. 24, 1671; d. July 12, 1732.		. Innocent Cornell. Portsmouth, R. I.; b. d. after 1732.
Thomas Borden, ... Tiverton, R. I.; b. Dec. 8, 1697; d. April, 1740.	Aug. 3, 1721,	. Mary Gifford. Dartmouth, Mass.; b. Oct. 6, 1695; d.
Richard Borden, ... Fall River, Mass.; b. about 1722; d. July 4, 1795, aged 74.	Mar. 12, 1746/7,	. Hope Cook. Tiverton, R. I.; b. June 28, 1726; d. 1791.
Thomas Borden, ... Fall River, Mass.; b. Oct. 26, 1749; d. Nov. 29, 1831.		. Mary Hathaway. b. 1757; d. Feb. 18, 1824, aged 67.
Irene Borden, ... Fall River, Mass.; b. June 4, 1793; d. March 11, 1879.	December, 1821,	. Joseph Butler. Providence, R. I.; b. July 21, 1773; d. March 4, 1850.
Cyrus Butler, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. June 6, 1898.	Feb. 9, 1860,	. Mary Elizabeth Church. Providence, R. I.; b. Dec. 20, 1835; d. Nov. 1, 1903.
Irene Borden Butler, . . b. Dec. 29, 1861, Providence, R. I.		

(116)

MARY MADELIA SHERMAN MEAD

(Mrs. John Abner Mead)

RUTLAND, VERMONT

Proposed by Abigail J. H. Dyer

Seconded by Fannie Theresa Loring Bingham

Admitted November 13, 1901.

SIXTH in descent from Ebenezer Slocum, 1650–1715. Deputy for Jamestown, 1679, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1696, 1701, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714. Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1712, May and June.

	Marriage.	
Ebenezer Slocum, . . . Portsmouth and Jamestown, R. I.; b. March 25, 1650 at Portsmouth; d. April 13, 1715, at Jamestown.	before 1678 .	Mary Thurston. Newport, R. I.; b. February, 1657; d. Nov. 16, 1732.
Samuel Slocum, . . . Jamestown and North Kingstown, R. I.; b. March 2, 1684; d. before April, 1741.	before Dec. 22, 1711, .	Hannah Carr. Jamestown, R. I.; b. Oct. 13, 1691.
Samuel Slocum, Jr., . . Jamestown and North Kingstown, R. I.; b. Sept. 9, 1711; d.	1733, .	Ann Gould. North Kingstown, R. I.; b. d. between 1741 and 1746.
Avis Slocum, ... Jamestown, R. I.; b. May 14, 1734; d. May 22, 1814.	Sept. 26, 1751, .	Gideon Northup. N. Kingstown, R. I.,; b. 1727; d. Sept. 30, 1813.
Elizabeth Northup, . . Jamestown, R. I.; b. 1777; d. Nov. 19, 1860, aged 84.	Mar. 14, 1798, .	Nathaniel Sherman, 2d. Near Slocumville, R. I.; b. 1778; d. Sept. 10, 1837, in 60th year.
William Northup Sherman, . North Kingstown, R. I.; b. Feb. 19, 1809; died March 2, 1882.	April 26, 1834, .	Mary Madelia Bliss. Brimfield, Mass.; b. Oct. 26, 1814; died June 24, 1890.
Mary Madelia Sherman, . . East Greenwich, R. I.; b. Dec. 29, 1844, at Wickford, R. I.	Oct. 30, 1872, .	John Abner Mead. Fair Haven, Vermont; b. April 20, 1841.

MARY GRANT SMYTH SQUIRES

(Mrs. George Clarke Squires)

19 SUMMIT COURT, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA.

Proposed by Julia French Metcalf

Seconded by Eliza Stewart Smith

Admitted November 13, 1901

FIFTH in descent from Thomas Stafford, 1682–1765. Deputy for Warwick, 1720, 1722, 1725, 1726, 1728. Deputy for Coventry, 1747. Captain, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1747.

Marriage.

Thomas Stafford, . . . Warwick and Coventry, R. I.; b. 1682; d. Nov. 18, 1765.	July 16, 1719, .	Audrey Greene. Warwick, R. I.; b. Jan. 8, 1694; d. April 7, 1763.
Joab Stafford, . . . Coventry, R. I.; b. Nov. 14, 1729; d. Nov. 23, 1801, Cheshire, Mass.	Oct. 6, 1751, .	Susannah Spencer. East Greenwich, R. I.; b. Sept. 17, 1729: d. Sept. 1, 1795, at Albany, N. Y.
Spencer Stafford, . . . Albany, N. Y.; b. May 10, 1772; d. Feb. 12, 1844.	Feb. 2, 1807, .	Harriet Romeyn, or Romine. Hackensack, N. J.; b. June 19, 1792; d. July 5, 1849.
Harriet Romeyn Stafford, . New York City; b. Aug. 31, 1811, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Feb. 6, 1891, in Denver, Col.	Nov. 23, 1830, .	Stephen B. Gregory. New York City; b. April 20, 1806, Albany, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1884, New York City.
Louise Gregory, . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. Jan. 23, 1834, Albany, N. Y.; d.	Oct. 16, 1855, .	Henry M. Smyth. St. Paul, Minnesota; b. Nov. 3, 1819, Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1898, St. Paul, Minn.
Mary Grant Smyth, . . b. Mar. 9, 1859, in San Antonio, Texas.	April 29, 1886, .	George Clarke Squires. b. Sept. 8, 1852.

HARRIET EUGENIE THOMAS NIGHTINGALE

(Mrs. Horatio Rogers Nightingale)

134 MEETING STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Ellen Burnside Cameron

Seconded by Anne Cooke Cushing

Admitted January 14, 1902

EIGHTH in descent from William Arnold, 1587–1676. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1661.

	Marriage.	
William Arnold, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Cheselbourne, Dorset Co., England, June 24, 1587; d. Providence. R. I., 1676+	In England, .	Christian Peak. b. 1583.
Stephen Arnold, ... Providence and Pawtuxet, R. I.; b. Dec. 22, 1622; d. Nov. 15, 1699.	Nov. 24, 1646, .	Sarah Smith. Rehoboth, Mass.; b. 1629; d. April 15, 1713.
Phebe Arnold, ... Providence and Pawtuxet, R. I.; b. Nov. 9, 1670; d. 1730+	Dec. 25, 1691, .	Benjamin Smith. Warwick, R. I.; b. 1661; d. April 27, 1730.
Stephen Smith, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Feb. 20, 1713.	.	Mary Sabin.
Captain Simeon Smith, . . Warwick, R. I.; b. March 5, 1746; d. March 3, 1843.	Dec. 12, 1773, .	Martha Peck. Cranston, R. I.; b. Aug. 24, 1756; d. Jan. 6, 1833.
Elisha Peck Smith, . . Pawtuxet, R. I.; b. Dec. 21, 1776; d. Sept. 12, 1832.	Feb. 8, 1798, .	Hannah Proctor Phillips. Warren, R. I.; b. Jan. 8, 1780; d. Oct. 1, 1841.
Charlotte Proctor Smith, . Pawtuxet, R. I.; b. Dec. 23, 1811; d. April 6, 1872.	Mar. 7, 1833, .	Allen Mason Thomas. Wickford, R. I.; b. July 25, 1806; d. April 13, 1887.

Marriage.

Clarence Eugene Thomas, . Wickford and Providence, R. I.; b. Dec. 7, 1840; d. April 1, 1882.	June 16, 1869, .	Harriet Elizabeth Perry. South Kingstown, R. I.; b. Jan. 18, 1844; d.
Harriet Eugenie Thomas, . Wakefield, R. I.; b. April 11, 1870.	Sept. 4, 1895, .	Horatio Rogers Nightingale. b. Dec. 26, 1861.

ANNA LOVE CORNWALL REAMER

(Mrs. William C. Reamer)

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Proposed by Jeannette Davis Buckner

Seconded by Elizabeth Mildred Buchanan

Admitted February 5, 1902

SEVENTH in descent from William Harris, 1610–1681. Accompanied Roger Williams to Providence, 1636. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1660, 1662, 1663. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly, 1665, 1666, 1672, 1673. Governor's Assistant, 1666 to 1670, 1673 to 1676, General Solicitor, 1671.

Marriage.

William Harris, ... Providence, R. I.; b. England, 1610; d. London, 1681.		. Susannah. b. d. 1682+
Mary Harris, ... Providence, R. I.; b. d. Mar. 22, 1718.	Jan. 20, 1664,	. Thomas Borden. Providence, R. I.; b. d. Nov. 25, 1676.
Dinah Borden, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Oct., 1665; d. Dec. 18, 1761.	July 26, 1682,	. Thomas Fenner. Providence, R. I.; b. Oct. 27, 1652; d. Feb. 27, 1718.
Arthur Fenner, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Oct. 17, 1699; d. Feb. 2, 1788.	June 2, 1723,	. Mary Olney. Providence, R. I.; b. Sept. 30, 1704; d. March 18, 1756.
Freelove Fenner, ... Providence, R. I.; b. July 13, 1743; d. May 11, 1820.	Mar. 23, 1766,	. Simon Smith. Providence, R. I.; b. d. 1802.

Marriage.

Sarah Smith, ... Providence, R. I.; b. May 28, 1780; d. June, 1856.	June 25, 1803, .	John Carpenter Bucklin. Providence, R. I.; b. 1762; d. Feb. 1844.
Amelia Bucklin, ... Louisville, Ky.; b. Aug. 29, 1825; d. Nov. 17, 1891.	Mar. 6, 1846, .	John Love Cornwall. Louisville, Ky.; b. about 1812; d. Sept. 24, 1867.
Anna Love Cornwall, . . b. Dec. 7, 1846.	Nov. 6, 1867, .	William C. Reamer. b. Oct. 16, 1840, in Bedford, Penn.

ELIZABETH LILLIE LOW STUDLEY

(Mrs. John Edward Studley)

172 CUSHING STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.

Proposed by Louise Lyman Peck

Seconded by Isabel Barrows Brown

Admitted May 5, 1902.

NINTH in descent from John Alden, 1599–1687. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Seventh Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony. One of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased the Colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers," 1627. Governor's Assistant, 1632, 1633 to 1640, 1650 to 1686, (46 years). Assistant to every Governor but Carver, up to the time of his death. First Assistant from 1666 to 1686. Deputy for Duxbury to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1641 to 1649. Member under arms of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company, 1643. Member of Council of War, 1646, 1653, 1654, 1658, 1667, 1671 to 1686. Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, June, 1656, to June, 1659. Commissioner to Yarmouth, 1657, 1658.

Marriage.

John Alden, ... Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass.; b. about 1599; d. Duxbury, Mass., Sept. $\frac{12}{22}$, 1687.	before 1624, .	Priscilla Mullins. b. Plymouth, Mass., about 1602; d. after 1680.

Joseph Alden, ... Duxbury, Bridgewater, Mass.; b. after May 22, 1627, in Plymouth; d. Feb. 8, 1697.	.	Mary Simmons. Bridgewater, Mass,; b. d. after 1697.
Isaac Alden, ... E. Bridgewater, Mass.; b. before 1667; d.	Dec. 2, 1685, .	Mehitable Allen. Bridgewater, Mass.; b. in Duxbury, Jan. 20, 1664; d.
Capt. Ebenezer Alden, . . E. Bridgewater, Mass.; b. Jan. 5, 1693; d. 1776, aged 83.	April 16, 1717, .	Anna Keith. E. Bridgewater, Mass,; b. April 19, 1695; d. 1775, aged 79.
Susanna Alden, ... E. Bridgewater, Mass.; b. April 9, 1719; d. 1783, aged 64.	Nov. 22, 1738, .	Ephraim Cary. Bridgewater; b. Nov. 12, 1714; d. 1791, aged 77.
Ephraim Cary, ... E. Bridgewater, Mass.; b. July 7, 1748; d. April 10, 1828, in Maine.	Dec. 25, 1771, .	Jane Holman. E. Bridgewater, Mass.; b. 1752; d. 1809, aged 57.
Salome Carey, ... E. Bridgewater, Mass.; b. Nov. 5, 1775; d. in Pawtucket, then North Providence.	Aug. 11, 1794, .	Rodolphus Kinsley. Stoughton, Mass.; b. d. in Canton, Mass.
Shepard Carey Kinsley, . . Providence, R. I.; b. Aug. 29, 1805; d. Jan. 18, 1881.	April 7, 1828, .	Elizabeth P. Eddy. Providence, R. I.; b. 1810; d. June 25, 1839, aged 29.
Elizabeth Eddy Kinsley, . Providence, R. I.; b. Feb. 27, 1830.	May 17, 1849, .	William Henry Low. Providence, R. I.; b. Aug. 5, 1827; d. June 29, 1881.
Elizabeth Lillie Low, . . Providence, R. I.; b. Dec. 31, 1852.	Nov. 21, 1878, .	John Edward Studley. Providence, R. I.; b. Worcester, Mass., Nov, 13, 1852.

CAROLINE FRANCES WATERMAN ARNOLD

(Mrs. Arthur Henry Arnold)

572 ELMWOOD AVENUE, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

21 Ancestors

Proposed by Jeanie Lippitt Weeden

Seconded by Abby Greene Harris Ames

Admitted May 5, 1902

EIGHTH in descent from Richard Waterman, 1590–1673. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1655, 1656, 1658.

	Marriage.	
Richard Waterman, . . . Salem, Mass., and Providence, R. I.; b. 1590±; d. Oct. 26, 1673.		. Bethiah ——— b. d. Dec. 3, 1680.
Resolved Waterman, . . Providence, R. I.; b. 1638; d. 1670.	1659±	. Mercy Williams. Providence, R. I.; b. July, 1640; d. 1705+.
Resolved Waterman, . . Providence, R. I.; b. 1667±; d. Jan. 13, 1719.	before 1703,	. Anne Harris. Providence, R. I.; b. Nov. 12, 1673; d.
Resolved Waterman, . . Smithfield, R. I.; b. Mar. 12, 1703; d. July 15, 1746.	Sept. 20, 1722,	. Lydia Mathewson. Providence, R. I.; b. June 7, 1701; d.
John Waterman . . . Providence and Johnston, R. I.; b. 1729±; d. Feb. 7, 1777, in 49th year.	Jan. 17, 1750,	. Mary Olney. Providence, R. I.; b. 1731; d. Sept. 5, 1763.
John Olney Waterman, . . Providence, R. I.; b. May 24, 1758; d. Feb., 1798.	before 1786.	. Sally Franklin. Providence, R. I.; b. July 1, 1763; d. June 5, 1842.

	Marriage.	
John Waterman, . . . Providence and Johnston, R. I.; b. Mar. 22, 1786; d. Oct. 26, 1879.	1810,	. Sally Williams. North Providence, R. I.; b. Mar. 1, 1787; d. April 10, 1862.
John Olney Waterman, . . Johnston, Providence and Warren, R. I; b. Nov. 4, 1810, Canton, Mass.; d. April 24, 1881, Warren, R. I.	June 26, 1849,	. Susan Johnson Bosworth. Providence, R. I.; b. March 22, 1828; died March 16, 1897.
Caroline Frances Waterman, . b. July 9, 1859, Warren, R. I.	March 2, 1908,	. Arthur Henry Arnold.

Eighth in descent from CHAD BROWN, of Providence, Rhode Island, and ELIZABETH ———, his wife. He died in Providence before 1650. One of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of the Providence Plantations that has come down to us, August 20, 1637.

Seventh in descent from JOHN HOWLAND, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and ELIZABETH TILLEY, of Plymouth, his wife. He was born about 1593. Died in Plymouth, $\frac{\text{February 23}}{\text{March 5}}$, 1673. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Thirteenth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony. In the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, Dec. $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620. One of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased the Colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers," 1627. Governor's Assistant, 1633, 1634, 1635. Deputy for Plymouth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1641, 1645 to 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1670.

Eighth in descent from ROGER WILLIAMS, of Plymouth and Salem, Massachusetts, and Providence, Rhode Island, and MARY BARNARD, his wife. He was born about 1603. Died in Providence, 1683. Recognized Historic Founder of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636. Messenger to the Narragansett and Mohegan Indians, 1636, by request of the Massachusetts authorities, to procure a league against the Pequots. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Agent

to England to secure Charter from the British Parliament, 1642. Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672. Deputy President of the Colony, March, 1649. Agent to England for Providence and Warwick concerning Charter, 1651. President of the Colony, September, 1654, to May, 1657. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Boundary Commissioner, 1664. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667. Commissioner to treat with Connecticut, 1672. Captain of Train Band at Providence, during King Philip's War, 1676.

5 Eighth in descent from THOMAS ANGELL, of Salem., Mass., and Providence, Rhode Island, and ALICE ASHTON, his wife. He was born in England about 1618. Died in Providence, 1694. Accompanied Roger Williams to Providence, 1636. One of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of the Providence Plantations that has come down to us, August 20, 1637. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1653.

6 Seventh in descent from EDWARD SMITH, of Providence, and ANPHILLIS ANGELL, of Providence, his wife. He died in Providence, November 8, 1693. Deputy for Providence, 1665, 1668, 1675, 1676, 1680, 1682, 1683. Governor's Assistant, 1691.

7 Eighth in descent from THOMAS OLNEY, of Providence, Rhode Island, and MARY ASHTON, his wife. He was born in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, 1600. Died in Providence, 1682. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Governor's Assistant, 1649, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1664, 1665, 1666. Commissioner for Providence, 1651, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663. Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles II, 1663. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Providence, 1665, 1667, 1670, 1671.

Seventh in descent from EPENETUS OLNEY, of Providence, Rhode Island, and MARY WHIPPLE, of Providence, his wife. He was born in England, 1634. Died in Providence, June 3, 1698. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly, 1666, 1676, 1684, 1686.

Sixth in descent from JAMES OLNEY, of Providence, Rhode Island, and HALLELUJAH BROWN, of Providence, his wife. He was born in Providence, November 9, 1670. Died in Providence, October 6, 1744. Lieutenant of the First Company of Providence, Second Regiment, Militia of the Main Land, 1714. Captain of the same, 1719, 1721. Deputy for Providence, 1721.

Fifth in descent from JONATHAN OLNEY, of Providence, Rhode Island, and ELIZABETH SMITH, of Providence, his wife. He was born in Providence, March 9, 1709–10. Died in Providence, March 28, 1787. Captain of the Third Company of Providence, Second Regiment, Providence County Militia, 1747. Company Officer, 1748, 1749.

Eighth in descent from JOHN WHIPPLE, of Dorchester, Mass., and Providence, Rhode Island, and SARAH ———, his wife. He was born in England about 1617. Died in Providence, May 16, 1685. Lieutenant in 1666. Commander of an expedition against the Indians during King Philip's War, 1675–1676. One of the defenders of Providence when the town was attacked by the Indians. Deputy for Providence, 1666, 1674, 1676.

Ninth in descent from STEPHEN PAINE, of Hingham and Rehoboth, Massachusetts, and NIOBE ———, his wife. He was born in Norfolk Co., England. Died in Rehoboth, August, 1679; buried August 21. Deputy for Hingham to the Massachusetts General Court, 1641. Deputy for Rehoboth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1647, 1649 to 1659, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1670, 1671. Member of the Council of War, 1658.

Fifth in descent from JOHN PAINE, of Providence and Cranston, Rhode Island, and HANNAH POOLE, of Weymouth, Massachusetts, his wife. He was born about 1719. Died in Cranston, February 13, 1794. Lieutenant of the Fourth Company of Providence, 1753. Captain of the same, 1754. Company Officer of Providence County Regiment. Captain of the Second Company of Cranston, 1754.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM HARRIS, of Providence, Rhode Island, and SUSANNAH ———, his wife. He was born in England, 1610. Died in London, England, 1681. Accompanied Roger Williams to Providence, 1636. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Commissioner for Providence, 1660, 1662, 1663. Deputy for Providence, 1665, 1666, 1672, 1673. Governor's Assistant, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676. General Solicitor, 1671.

Seventh in descent from ANDREW HARRIS, of Providence, Rhode Island, and MARY TEW, of Newport, his wife. He was born in 1635. Died in Providence, May 1, 1686. Deputy for Providence 1669, 1670, 1676.

Eighth in descent from RICHARD TEW, of Newport, Rhode Island, and MARY CLARKE, his wife. He was born in Maidford, Northampton County, England. Died, probably, in London, England, about 1673. Commissioner for Newport to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1662, 1663, (October). Commissioner for Providence, 1663, (November). Governor's Assistant, 1657, 1662, 1663, 1666, 1667. Deputy for Newport, 1664, 1665. Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles Second, 1663.

Ninth in descent from FRANCIS CHICKERING, of Dedham, Massachusetts, and ANN FISKE, of England, his wife. He died in Dedham, October 2 or 10, 1658. Ensign, 1656, 1657. Deputy for Dedham to the Massachusetts General Court, 1644, 1653.

18 Fourth in descent from Asa Franklin, of Providence, Rhode Island, and Sarah Paine, of Providence, his wife. He died in Providence, 1801, before February 20. Ensign in Light Infantry Company, Providence County, 1774 and 1775. Lieutenant in Providence Company, Senior Class Regiment, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793.

Admitted December 19, 1906.

19 Eighth in descent from John Tilley, of Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died in Plymouth between January 11, and April 10, 1621. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Sixteenth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. Took part in the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, December $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Plantation.

20 Eighth in descent from John Field, of Providence, Rhode Island. He died in Providence, 1686, before March 22. One of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of Providence Plantations that has come down to us, August 20, 1637. Deputy for Providence, 1676.

21 Seventh in descent from Joseph Williams, of Providence, Rhode Island, and Lydia Olney, of Providence, his wife. He was born in Providence, December 12, 1643. Died in Providence, August 17, 1724. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676. Deputy for Providence, 1683, 1684, 1693, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1713. Governor's Assistant, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707.

GEORGIANA GUILD

34 PRATT STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

39 ancestors

PROPOSED BY JEANIE LIPPITT WEEDEN

SECONDED BY MARY DAVIS NIGHTINGALE

Admitted June 11, 1902

NINTH in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH, 1584–1656. He held a Captain's commission under Queen Elizabeth before coming to America, and served in the Low Countries in aid of the Dutch. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Sixth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. Took part in the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, December $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Plantation. Captain of the first Military Company in America, February $\frac{17}{27}$, 1621. Continued in command until his death. Messenger, with Isaac Allerton, to King Massasoit, March 23, 1621, concluding a treaty of peace which held good for over fifty years. Commissioner to England on the Colony's affairs in the summer of 1625. One of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased the Colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers," 1627. Governor's Assistant, 1632, 1633, 1635, 1637 to 1641, 1645 to 1656, (20 years). Commissioner to treat with Massachusetts concerning war with the Indians, 1642. Commander of the forces of Plymouth Colony against the Indians, 1642. Member of the Council of War, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653. Deputy for Duxbury to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1642 (September), 1643 (October). Captain of the Military Company of Plymouth, Duxbury and Marshfield, August,

1643. Treasurer of the Colony, August 20, 1644, to June, 1656. General-in-Chief of all the forces in Plymouth Colony, 1649. Commander of the forces of the United Colonies, raised for war against the Dutch at Manhattan, 1653, 1654. War was averted by the news that Cromwell had humbled the Dutch. Acting Governor, May, 1653, (in absence of the Governor).

Marriage.

Captain Myles Standish, . Plymouth, Duxbury, Mass.; b. about 1584, Duxbury Hall, Lancashire, England, (prob.); d. Oct. $\frac{3}{13}$, 1656, aged 72, Duxbury.	. Between July, 1623, . and April 3, 1624, Plymouth,	Barbara ———. England; Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass.; b. d. after Oct. 16, 1659.
Alexander Standish, . . Duxbury, Mass.; b. before June 1, 1627, Plymouth; d. between July 5 and Aug. 10, 1702, Duxbury.	before 1658, . Duxbury,	Sarah Alden. Duxbury, Mass.; b. 1629, Plymouth; d. before Sept. 22, 1687.
Lydia Standish, . . . Duxbury, Mass.; b. between 1658 and 1660, Duxbury; d. after Mar. 20, 1733-4.	before 1688, . Duxbury,	Isaac Sampson. Duxbury, Plympton, Mass.; b. 1660, Duxbury; d. Sept. 3, 1726, aged 66, Plympton.
Isaac Sampson, . . . Plympton, Middleborough, Mass.; b. April 18, 1688, Plympton; d. 1750, before May 7, Middleboro'.	Oct. 26, 1715, . Plmpyton,	Sarah Barlow. Plympton; b. 1695; d. July 2, 1733, aged 38, Plympton.
Sarah Sampson, . . . Middleborough, Mass.; b. Jan. 4, 1719-20, Plympton; d. after Feb. 23, 1748.	Nov. 11, 1742, . Middleborough,	Peter Walker. Taunton, Mass.; b. 1722, Taunton; d. July 27, 1747, in 26th year, Taunton.
Eleazer Walker, . . . Taunton and Norton, Mass.; b. June 22, 1745, Taunton; d. Sept. 23, 1817, Norton.	April 13, 1767-8, . Rehoboth,	Caty Carpenter. Norton, Mass.; b, Dec. 28, 1751, Attleborough; d. May 11, 1834 Norton.
Sarah Walker, . . . Norton, Mass.; b. March 22, 1771, Norton; d. June 27, 1822, Norton.	Jan. 28, 1790, . Norton,	Samuel Hunt. Norton, Mass.; b. March 31, 1766, Norton; d. Oct. 18, 1830, Norton.
Samuel Hunt, . . . Norton, Mass., Providence, R. I.; b. April 14, 1792, Norton; d. Dec. 7, 1870, Providence.	Dec. 6, 1824, . Seekonk, Mass.,	Nancy Lincoln. Norton, Mass.; b. Nov. 28, 1792, Norton; d. Nov. 22, 1843, Providence.
Jane Clifford Hunt, . . Providence, R. I.; b. Jan. 11, 1828, Providence; d. 27 Mch. 1916, in " .	Dec. 17, 1849, . Providence,	Reuben Aldridge Guild. Providence, R. I.; b. May 4, 1822, West Dedham, (now Westwood) Mass; d. May 13, 1899, Providence, R. I.
Georgiana Guild, . . . Providence, R. I.		

2 Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN, of Plymouth and Duxbury, Massachusetts, and PRISCILLA MULLINS, of Plymouth, his wife. He was born about 1599. Died in Duxbury, September $\frac{12}{22}$, 1687. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Seventh Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Plantation. One of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased the Colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers," 1627. Governor's Assistant, 1632, 1633 to 1640, 1650, to 1686, (46 years). Assistant to every Governor but Carver, up to the time of his death. First Assistant from 1666 to 1686. Deputy for Duxbury to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649. Member under arms of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company, 1643. Member of Council of War for Plymouth Colony, 1646, 1653, 1654, 1658, 1667, 1671 to 1686. Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, June, 1656, to June, 1659. Commissioner to Yarmouth, 1657, 1658.

3 Tenth in descent from WILLIAM MULLINS, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and ALICE ———, his wife. He died in Plymouth, $\frac{\text{February 21}}{\text{March 3}}$, 1621. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Tenth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. A Recognized Historic Founder of Plymouth Plantation.

4 Ninth in descent from STEPHEN HOPKINS, of Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died in Plymouth, between June 16 and July 27, 1644. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Fourteenth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. Took part in the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, December $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Plantation. Member of Captain Myles Standish's Military Company, 1621. Member of Council of War, 1637. Governor's Assistant, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636. Volunteered to serve in the Pequot War, 1637, but the Plymouth forces were not called into action.

Eighth in descent from ISAAC ALLERTON, of Plymouth and Marblehead, Massachusetts ; New Amsterdam (New York); New Haven, Connecticut, and MARY NORRIS, of Newbury, England, his wife. He was born 1586±. Died in New Haven, Connecticut, before February 22, 1659. He was one of the three upon whom the privilege of citizenship was conferred by the city of Leyden, February 5, 1614. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Fifth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November 11/21, 1620. A Recognized Historic Founder of Plymouth Plantation. Messenger, with Captain Myles Standish, to King Massasoit, March 23, 1621, concluding a treaty of peace which held good for over fifty years. Governor's Assistant, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1634. Agent to England for Plymouth Colony, 1626 to 1631, making five voyages. One of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased the Colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers," 1627. Member of the Representative Body of Nieuw Netherland, known as the "Eight Men," 1643.

Sixth in descent from SAMUEL GUILD, of Dedham, Massachusetts, and MARY WOODCOCK, of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, his wife. He was born in Dedham, November 7, 1647. Died in Dedham, January 1, 1730. Soldier in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676. Credited with military service at Woodcock's garrison, September, 1675. Lieutenant at Dedham by November, 1696. Captain at Dedham by 1700. Representative for Dedham to the Massachusetts General Court, 1719.

Fifth in descent from NATHANIEL GUILD, of Dedham, Massachusetts, and MEHITABLE ———, his wife. He was born in Dedham, January 12, 1678. Died in Dedham, January 28, 1774. Ensign in Captain Eben Woodward's Second Foot Company, October 10, 1736. Commissioned by Governor Belcher.

Fourth in descent from AARON GUILD, of South Dedham, Massachusetts, and ANNAH CONEY, of Stoughton, Massachusetts, his

wife. He was born in Dedham, April 5, 1728. Died in South Dedham, February 3, 1818. Ensign, 1758. Served in the French and Indian War, 1758, 1759, during the reduction of Canada. Second Lieutenant in Suffolk County Militia, April 16, 1766. Captain in same, September, 1771. Major in the standing Militia of the Province, 1775. At battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775. First Major of the First Suffolk County Regiment, February 14, 1776. Captain in the Massachusetts Militia, 1776. Service at Dorchester Heights, Boston, and vicinity. Served during the Revolution as Member of Committees of Correspondence and Safety, 1774, 1780, 1781.

Ninth in descent from DANIEL FISHER, SENIOR, of Dedham, Massachusetts, and ABIGAIL MARRYOTT, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, his wife. He was born in England, 1620±. Died in Dedham, October 8, 1683. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1640. First Sergeant, 1655. Ensign at Dedham, 1660 to 1673. Captain of Militia at Dedham, Suffolk Regiment, October 15, 1673. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676. Deputy for Dedham to the Massachusetts General Court, 1658, 1660 to 1669, 1671 to 1682 (23 years). Commissioner for Suffolk County, April, 1668, Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1680, 1681, 1682. Governor's Assistant, 1683. (Died in office.)

Eighth in descent from DANIEL FISHER, JUNIOR, of Dedham, Massachusetts, and MARY FULLER, of Dedham, his wife. He was born in Dedham, February 26, 1649–50. Died in Dedham, November 17, 1713. Volunteer in King Philip's War, 1676. Captain of Militia at Dedham, 1699 to 1713. Served during Queen Anne's War. Representative for Dedham to the Massachusetts General Court, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1712, 1713.

Ninth in descent from THOMAS FULLER, of Dedham, Massachusetts, and HANNAH FLOWER, of Dedham, his wife. He died in Ded-

ham, September 28, 1690. Ensign, 1672 to 1689. Lieutenant, 1690. Deputy for Dedham to the Massachusetts General Court, 1673, 1679, 1686. Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, May, 1689. This formed the provisional Government of the Colony until the new Charter of William and Mary arrived.

Sixth in descent from JOHN CONEY, of Boston, Massachusetts, and ELIZABETH NASH, of Boston, his wife. He was baptized in Boston, Lincolnshire, England, July 17, 1628. Died in Boston, Massachusetts, December 24, 1690. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1662. Second Sergeant of same, 1672. Ensign at Boston, June 11, 1680, in Captain Thomas Savage's Company.

Sixth in descent from EZRA MORSE, of Dedham, Massachusetts, and MARY ———, his wife. He was born in Dedham, January 28, 1671. Died in Dedham, October 17, 1760. Captain of Militia at Dedham.

Fifth in descent from JOSEPH MORSE, of Walpole and Dedham, Massachusetts, and SARAH LEWIS, of Dedham, his wife. He was born in Dedham, April 29, 1706. Died in Dedham, March 25, 1797. Captain of Dedham Militia. Served in French and Indian War, 1754–1763.

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, of Boston, Massachusetts, and Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and ANNE MARBURY, of Alford, County Lincoln, England. He was baptized in Alford, County Lincoln, England, August 14, 1586. Died in Newport, Rhode Island, 1642±. Deputy for Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1635, 1636, five elective terms. One of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, who settled Pocasset (later Portsmouth), March 7, 1638. Treasurer of Aquidneck, 1638. Judge of Aquidneck, April 30, 1639, to March 12, 1640, when the title was changed to Governor. Governor's Assistant, 1640.

16 Eighth in descent from EDWARD HUTCHINSON, of Boston, Massachusetts, and Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and ABIGAIL VERMAIES, widow of Robert Button, his wife. He was born in Alford, County Lincoln, England, 1613. Baptized, May 28. Died in Marlborough, Massachusetts, August 19, 1675. One of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, Rhode Island, who settled Pocasset (later Portsmouth), March 7, 1638. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638. Junior Sergeant, 1641. Lieutenant, 1654. Captain, 1657. Ambassador to Miantonomi for Massachusetts Colony, September, 1642. Ensign of a military Company at Boston, 1645. Captain of "The Three County Troop," 1659 to 1674. Captain in King Philip's War, 1675. Wounded in the Brookfield fight. Deputy for Boston to the Massachusetts General Court, 1658. Deputy for Kittery, Maine, to the Massachusetts General Court, 1670, 1671. Deputy for Woburn, Mass., 1672, 1673.

17 Eighth in descent from JAMES WALKER, of Taunton, Massachusetts, and ELIZABETH PHILIPS, of Taunton, his wife. He was born in England, 1619–20. Died in Taunton, February 15, 1691, aged 73. Deputy for Taunton to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1654, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1676, 1678, 1679, Member of Council of War for Plymouth Colony, 1658, 1671, 1681. Member of Town Council of War for Taunton, 1667, 1675. Messenger to King Philip, 1671.

18 Ninth in descent from SAMUEL NASH, of Plymouth and Duxbury, Massachusetts. He was born in England, 1602±. Died in Duxbury, 1684, before June 18. Volunteered to serve in the Pequot War, 1637. Sergeant in Captain Myles Standish's Company, August, 1643. Served in expedition against the Narragansetts, 1645. Lieutenant of Duxbury Company, June 4, 1645. Chief Marshal of Plymouth Colony, 1652 to 1666. Deputy for Duxbury to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1653. Member of Council of War for Plymouth Colony, 1658.

19 Eighth in descent from NICHOLAS SNOW, of Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and CONSTANCE HOPKINS, of Plymouth, his wife. He was born in England, 1600±. Died in Eastham, November $\frac{15}{25}$, 1676. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Plantation. Member of Military Company at Plymouth, 1643. Deputy for *Eastham to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1648, 1650, 1652, 1657.

20 Ninth in descent from THOMAS BOURNE, of Plymouth and †Marshfield, Massachusetts, and ELIZABETH ———, his wife. He was born 1584±. Died in Marshfield, May, 1664, aged 80. Deputy for Marshfield to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1641, 1642, 1645.

21 Eighth in descent from ANTHONY THACHER, of Marblehead and Yarmouth, Massachusetts, and ELIZABETH JONES, of England, his wife. He was born in England, 1587, ± Died in Yarmouth, 1667, aged 80. Member of the Council of War for Plymouth Colony, 1642, 1658, 1667. Member of a Town Council of War for Yarmouth, 1667. Deputy for Yarmouth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1659, 1663, 1665.

22 Seventh in descent from JOHN THACHER, of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, and REBECCA WINSLOW, of Marshfield, Massachusetts, his wife. He was born in Marblehead, Massachusetts, March 17, 1639. Died in Yarmouth, May 8, 1713. Deputy for Yarmouth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1680. Representative for Yarmouth to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692, 1693. Member of the Council of War for Plymouth Colony, 1681 to 1692. Governor's Assistant, 1682 to 1686, 1689 to 1692. Councillor of Massachusetts, 1694 to 1707. Justice of Court of Common Pleas of Barnstable County, 1692 to 1713. Justice of Peace and Quorum, 1692 to 1702. Sergeant at Yarmouth before 1674. Ensign, 1674

* First named Nauset. Changed to Eastham, 1651.
† First called Rexhame. Changed to Marshfield by 1642.

to 1681. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676. Lieutenant of Yarmouth Company, June 7, 1681. Captain by 1683 to 1694. Major by 1696. Colonel of Massachusetts Militia by 1705 to 1713. Served in Queen Anne's War in the Expedition to Novia Scotia and Acadiè, 1706, 1707.

23 Seventh in descent from THOMAS PAINE, of Yarmouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and MARY SNOW, of Plymouth and Eastham, his wife. He died in Eastham, August 16, 1706. Deputy for Yarmouth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1639, Deputy for Eastham to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1676, 1678, 1680, 1681, 1690.

24 Eighth in descent from JOSIAH WINSLOW, of Marshfield, Massachusetts, and MARGARET BOURNE, of Marshfield, his wife. He was born in Droitwich, Worcestershire, England, February 11, 1605–6. Died in Marshfield, December 1, 1674. Deputy for Marshfield to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1651, 1653, 1654,1655, 1659, 1660.

25 Eighth in descent from EDMUND QUINCY, SENIOR, of Boston and Braintree, Massachusetts, and JUDITH PARES, of England, his wife. He was baptized in Northampton County, England, May 30, 1602. Died in Braintree, 1635, in 33d year. Deputy for Boston to the First General Court of Massachusetts Colony, May, 1634.

26 Seventh in descent from EDMUND QUINCY, JUNIOR, of Boston and Braintree, Massachusetts, and JOANNA HOARE, of Braintree, his wife. He was baptized in England, March 15, 1627–8. Died in Braintree, January 7, 1697–8. Deputy for Braintree to the Massachusetts General Court, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1679, 1681, 1692 (June). Deputy for Weymouth, May, 1692. Lieutenant of Braintree Company, Suffolk Regiment, 1670 to 1684. Served in King Philip's War, 1676. Captain of the Foot Company at Braintree, October, 1684. Sergeant Major of the South Regiment of Suffolk County, July, 1689. Major of the Suffolk Regiment, July, 1690. Served

in Expedition to Canada, 1690. Lieutenant Colonel by 1694. (Between March 7, 1692–3, and June 8, 1694.) Colonel of Suffolk County Regiment, June 8, 1964. Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, May, 1689. Justice of Peace and Quorum, 1692 to 1697.

27 Seventh in descent from JOHN WARE, of Dedham and Wrentham, Massachusetts, and MARY METCALF, of Dedham, his wife. He was born in Dedham, October 6, 1646. Died in Wrentham, April 7, 1718. Served in Captain Thomas Brattle's Company, in King Philip's War, August, 1676. Lieutenant and Captain of the First Military Company at Wrentham, 1689 to 1715. Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, May, 1689.

28 Sixth in descent from ELEAZER WARE, of Dedham and Wrentham, Massachusetts, and MARY HAWES, of Wrentham, his wife. He was born in Dedham, October 2, 1676. Died in Wrentham, July 23, 1750. Lieutenant of Militia at Wrentham.

29 Seventh in descent from DANIEL POND, of Dedham, Massachusetts, and ABIGAIL SHEPARD, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, his wife. He died in Dedham, February 4, 1697–8. Lieutenant of Militia at Dedham by 1672.

30 Ninth in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER, SEN., of Weymouth and Rehoboth, Massachusetts, and ABIGAIL ———, his wife. He was born in England, 1605. Died in Rehoboth, February 7, 1658–9. Deputy for Weymouth to the Massachusetts General Court, 1641, 1643. Deputy for Rehoboth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1656.

31 Seventh in descent from NATHANIEL CARPENTER, of Rehoboth and Attleborough, Massachusetts, and MARY PRESTON, of Dorchester, Massachusetts, his wife. He was born in Rehoboth, May

12, 1667. Died, probably, in Attleborough, Massachusetts. Will dated 1740–1. Representative for Attleborough to the Massachusetts General Court, 1724–1725, 1729–1730, 1733–1734, 1735–1736.

32 Sixth in descent from DANIEL CARPENTER, of Rehoboth and Attleboro', Massachusetts, and MARY WISWALL, of Rehoboth, his wife. He was born in Rehoboth, May 9, 1703. Died in Attleboro', May 2, 1748. Representative for Rehoboth to the Massachusetts General Court, 1744, 1745, 1748. Captain at Rehoboth by 1744.

33 Eighth in descent from NOAH WISWALL, of Newton, Massachusetts, and THEODOCIA JACKSON, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, his wife. He was baptized in Dorchester, Massachusetts, December 30, 1638. Died in Lee, New Hampshire, July 6, 1690. Captain of a Company sent from Newton, Massachusetts, to the relief of Casco (now Portland, Maine), in the Expedition of 1690 against the French and Indians, during King William's War. Slain in an engagement at Wheelwright's Pond (now Lee, New Hampshire).

34 Seventh in descent from THOMAS WISWALL, of Newton, Massachusetts, and HANNAH CHENEY, of Newbury, Massachusetts, his wife. He was born in Newton, April 29, 1666. Died in Newton, July 31, 1709. Lieutenant of Militia at Newton, Massachusetts, 1695 to 1700.

35 Sixth in descent from JONATHAN LAWRENCE, of Norton and Rehoboth, Massachusetts, and SARAH PITTS, of Taunton, Massachusetts, his wife. He died in Rehoboth between July 14 and September 13, 1756. Captain of the Seventh Company in the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment (Colonel Sylvester Richmond, Jr.). Commissioned, February 5, 1744. Served under Sir William Pepperrell in the Expedition against the French at Cape Breton, 1745, during King George's War. Took part in the Siege of Louisburg.

Eighth in descent from HENRY ANDREWS, of Taunton, Massachusetts, and MARY ———, his wife. He was probably born in England, 1611. Died in Taunton, 1653, before February 10. Deputy for Taunton to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1639, 1642, 1643, 1647, 1649.

Sixth in descent from HENRY HODGES, of Taunton, Massachusetts, and ESTHER GALLUP, of Taunton, his wife. He was born 1652. Died in Taunton, September 30, 1717, aged 65. Ensign of the First Military Company of Taunton, March, 1690. Captain of the Second Military Company of Taunton, prior to 1703. Continued in command until 1714. Representative for Taunton to the Massachusetts General Court, 1704–1705, 1713–1714, 1715, 1716, 1717.

Sixth in descent from JOHN ANDREWS, of Boston, Bristol* and Taunton, Massachusetts, and ALICE SHAW, of Weymouth, Massachusetts, his wife. He was born in Boston, September 20, 1662. Died in Taunton, July 25, 1742. Lieutenant in Third Regiment of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island Militia, August, 1710, in Expedition to Port Royal during Queen Anne's War. Captain of the Fourth Foot Military Company, of Taunton, Massachusetts, with Morgan Cobb as First Lieutenant, 1712.

Admitted May 4, 1907.

Eighth in descent from ROBERT TUCKER, of Weymouth, Gloucester and Milton, Massachusetts. He was born in England, June 7, 1604. Died, March 11, 1682, probably in Milton. Deputy for Gloucester to the Massachusetts General Court, 1652. Deputy for Milton, 1669, 1679, 1680, 1681.

* *Note.* Bristol was annexed to Rhode Island in 1746–7.

ELIZA ANGELL WEST GOULD

(Mrs. Frederick Liève Gould)

97 ADMIRAL STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Anne Cooke Cushing

Seconded by Elizabeth Bridgham Dexter

Admitted June 11, 1902

FOURTH in descent from Esek Hopkins, 1718–1802. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly, 1762, 1763, 1764. Deputy for North Providence, 1768, 1771 to 1774, 1777 to 1786. Brigadier-General in command of the forces raised for the defence of Newport, October 4, 1775. Commissioned by the Continental Congress, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Navy, December 22, 1775. Member of the Council of War, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780. Trustee of Rhode Island College, now Brown University, 1782 to 1802.

Marriage.

Esek Hopkins, ... Scituate, Newport and North Providence, R. I.; b. Scituate, R. I., April 26, 1718; d. North Providence, Feb. 26, 1802.	Nov. 28, 1741, . Newport,	Desire Burroughs. Newport, R. I.; b. Newport, 1724; d. North Providence, April 6, 1794.
Lieut. Samuel Hopkins, . . Providence, R. I.; b. Providence, between 1758 and 1764; d. at sea, Dec., 1782.	August, 1781, . Providence,	Zerviah Charlotte Field Lindsey, Providence, R. I. b. Providence, Nov. 8, 1760; d. Providence, Oct. 26, 1848, aged 88.
Sarah Hopkins, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Sept. 22, 1781; d. Providence, Oct. 30, 1860.	Mar. 22, 1801, . Providence,	Gen. Joseph Hawes. Providence, R. I.; b. Needham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1776; d. Providence, R. I., Dec. 3, 1847.

Marriage.

Sophia Charlotte Hawes, . Providence, R. I.; b. Augusta, Ga., May 22, 1810; d. N. Providence, Feb. 27, 1873.	Jan. 17, 1831, Providence,	. George West. New York City; b. Taunton, Mass., April 5, 1804; d. New York City, March 2, 1839.
Eliza Angell West, . . . b. New York, Jan. 22, 1833; d. Providence, Dec. 16, 1907.	Jan. 22, 1855, Taunton, Mass.,	. Frederick Liève Gould. b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1824.

(124)

OCTAVIA MACOMB WHEATON MORLEY

(Mrs. Frederick Hitchcock Morley)

919 EAST 10TH AVENUE, DENVER, COLORADO

Proposed by Elizabeth Cass Ledyard Goddard

Seconded by Nettie Frances Edwards Caspar

Admitted October 8, 1902

NINTH in descent from William Arnold, 1587–1676. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1661.

Marriage.

William Arnold, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Cheselbourne, Dorset Co., England, June 24, 1587; d. Providence, 1676+	In England, .	Christian Peak. b. 1583; d.
Stephen Arnold, ... Providence and Pawtuxet, R. I.; b. Dec. 22, 1622; d. Nov. 15, 1699.	Nov. 24, 1646, Providence, .	Sarah Smith. Rehoboth, Mass.; b. 1629; d. April 15, 1713.
Esther Arnold, widow of James Dexter, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Sept. 22, 1647; d. 1688+	Oct. 30, 1680, Warwick, .	William Andrews. Warwick, R. I.; b. d. before 1685.
Mary Andrews, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. between 1681-1684; d. 1714+	Jan. 5, 1699, Warwick, .	Simon Smith. Providence and Warwick, R. I.; b. d. March 4, 1712.
Simon Smith, ... Providence, R. I.; b. July 1, 1710: d. June 10, 1753.	.	Elizabeth ———. Providence, R. I.; b. d. 1753+
Simon Smith, ... Providence, R. I.; b. March 23, 1746; d. 1802.	Mar. 23, 1766, Providence, .	Freelove Fenner. Providence, R. I.; b. July 13, 1743; d. May 11, 1820.

Marriage.

Amelia Smith, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Aug. 10, 1776; d. Nov. 8, 1846.	Aug. 31, 1800, Providence,	. George Rawson Burrill. Providence, R. I.; b. Feb. 8, 1770; d. Feb. 19, 1818.
Amelia Smith Burrill, . . Providence, R. I.; b. Oct 11, 1802; d. March 13, 1880.	Aug. 3, 1828, Providence,	. Francis Levison Wheaton. Providence, R. I.; b. Oct. 27, 1804; d. Dec. 26, 1895.
Major General Frank Wheaton, Washington, D. C.; b. Providence, May 8, 1833; d. Washington, D.C., June 18, 1903.	Jan. 14, 1867, Washington, D. C.,	. Maria Bleecker Miller. Washington, D. C.; b. Aug. 4, 1846; d.
Octavia Macomb Wheaton, Tellwride, Colorado, . b. Oct. 17, 1879, Fort Sherman, Idaho.	Feb. 10, 1902, Washington, D. C.	. Frederick Hitchcock Morley.

Eighth in descent from EDWARD RAWSON, of Newbury and Boston, Massachusetts, and RACHEL PERNE, of England, his wife. He was born at Gillingham, County Dorset, England, April 16, 1615. Died in Boston, August 27, 1693. Deputy for Newbury to the Massachusetts General Court, 1638, 1639, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649. Secretary of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1650 to 1686.

Sixth in descent from THOMAS FENNER, of Providence, Rhode Island, and DINAH BORDEN, of Providence, his wife. He was born September, 1652. Died in Providence, February 27, 1718. Deputy for Providence, 1683, 1691, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1704, 1705. Governor's Assistant, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1717. Captain, 1701 to 1712. Major for the Main, 1712, 1713.

ALICE LOUISE COMSTOCK

124 WATERMAN STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

PROPOSED BY ANNIE POTTER SPRAGUE WATSON

SECONDED BY ANNA AUGUSTA CHAPIN

Admitted October 8, 1902

SEVENTH in descent from CHAD BROWN, (——)–1650. One of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of Providence Plantations that has come down to us, August 20, 1637.

Marriage.

Chad Brown, ... b. England; d. Providence, R. I., —— 1650.		. Elizabeth ——— b. d. 1650+
John Brown, ... Providence, R. I.; b. 1630; d. 1706+		. Mary Holmes. Providence, R. I.; b. d. 1690+
James Brown, . . . Providence, R. I.; b. 1666; d. Oct. 28, 1732.	Dec. 17, 1691, Providence,	. Mary Harris. Providence, R. I.; b. Dec. 17, 1671; d. Aug. 18, 1736.
Anna Brown, ... Providence, R. I.; b. about 1714; d. Nov. 16, 1776, in 62d year.	Jan. 1, 1738,	. Samuel Comstock. Providence, R. I.; b. 1715; d. Jan. 16, 1755, in 41st year.
Benjamin Comstock, . . Providence, R. I.; b. Mar. 7, 1747; d. Sept. 30, 1828.	Jan. 28, 1776,	. Mary Winsor. Glocester, R. I.; b. April 2, 1755; d. Nov. 9, 1825.
William Comstock, . . Providence, R. I.; b. Jan. 20, 1787; d. Oct. 22, 1873.	Sept. 19, 1824, New York City,	. Harriet Pearson. Providence, R. I.; b. Oct. 16, 1803; d. Aug. 26, 1882.
Richard Williams Comstock, . Providence, R. I.; b. Mar. 6, 1834.	Nov. 18, 1874, Providence,	. Cornelia Babcock Pratt. Providence, R. I.; b. June 10, 1842; d. Jan. 29, 1906.
Alice Louise Comstock, . . b. May 22, 1879.		

(126)

HENRIETTA CHANNING ELLERY

NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND

PROPOSED BY MARGARET BARBARA FARNUM LIPPITT

SECONDED BY JOSEPHINE ANGIER BINNEY

Admitted November 12, 1902

SECOND in descent from HON. WILLIAM ELLERY, of Newport, Rhode Island, and ABIGAIL CAREY, of Bristol, R. I., his wife. He was born in Newport, December 22, 1727. Died in Newport, February 15, 1820. Commissioner with Stephen Hopkins to meet with Commissioners from the other Colonies to consult for the defence of the Colony, May, 1746, during the second Spanish War. Naval Officer, 1757. Incorporator of Brown University, 1764. Delegate to Continental Congress, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1781, 1783, 1784 to May, 1785. Signer of Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776. Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Rhode Island, 1785. Commissioner of the Continental Loan Office for Rhode Island, 1786. Collector for Newport, 1790. Appointed by Washington.

Marriage.

William Ellery, . . . Newport, R. I.; b. Dec. 22, 1727; d. Feb. 15, 1820.	June 28, 1767, . Bristol,	Abigail Carey. Bristol, R. I.; b. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 12, 1742; d. July 27, 1793.
George Wanton Ellery, . . Newport, R. I.; b. Dec. 24, 1789; d. Jan. 26, 1867.	Nov. 13, 1823, .	Mary Goddard. Newport, R. I.; b. Dec. 28, 1799; d. March 15, 1885.
Henrietta Channing Ellery, . Newport, R. I.; b. April 8, 1838.		

(127)

IDA FRANCES DOANE

ECHO LODGE, WATCH HILL, RHODE ISLAND

PROPOSED BY GRACE MCCLURE DIXON

SECONDED BY SARAH PERKINS BABCOCK

Admitted December 10, 1902

NINTH in descent from THOMAS PRINCE, 1600±–1673. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony. Governor's Assistant, 1632, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1639 to 1656. Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1634–1635, 1638–1639, 1657 to 1673. Treasurer, 1636–7, to March, 1639–40. One of the leaders chosen for Plymouth in the Pequot War, 1637. (The Plymouth Forces were not called into action.) Member of Council of War, 1637, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653, 1657, 1658, 1667. President of the Council, 1653, 1657, 1658, 1667. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1645, 1650, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1670, 1671, 1672. Commissioner to Kennebec to establish a government, 1653–4, with full authority from Plymouth and the English Parliament.

Marriage.

Governor Thomas Prince, . Plymouth and Eastham, Mass.; b. about 1600 in England; d. March 29, 1673, Plymouth, Mass.	Aug. 5, 1624, .	Patience Brewster. b. d. by 1634.
Hannah Prince, . . .	Feb. 13, 1650, . Plymouth,	Nathaniel Mayo. Eastham, Mass.; b. in England; d.
Thomas Mayo, . . . Eastham, Mass.; b. Dec. 7, 1650; d.	June 13, 1677, . Eastham,	Barbara Knowles. Eastham, Mass.; b. Sept. 28, 1656; d.

Marriage.

Mercy Mayo, ... Eastham, Mass.; b. Jan. 19, 1685; d.	Oct. 30, 1707, . Eastham,	Jonathan Godfrey. Eastham, Mass.; b. June 24, 1682; d.
Ruth Godfrey, ... b. about 1720; d. July 22, 1796, in 77th year.	Pub. Aug. 18, 1739, . Eastham,	John Gould. b. d.
Abigail Gould, ... Harwich, Mass.; b. April 22, 1746; d.	Dec. 25, 1766, . Chatham,	Joseph Doane, Jr. Chatham, Mass.; b. Feb. 10, 1744; d.
Capt. John Doane, . . Norwich, Conn.; b. Chatham, Mass., July 23, 1773; d. April 30, 1818.	June 4, 1793, . Chatham,	Eunice Howes. Chatham, Mass.; b. Nov. 17, 1776; d. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 9, 1855.
Joseph Howes Doane, . . Preston, Conn.; b. Chatham, Mass., March 31, 1797; d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1854.	Oct. 11, 1819, .	Frances Treat. Preston, Conn.; b. Jan. 13, 1799; d. April 15, 1881, Preston, Conn.
William Howes Doane, . . Westerly, R. I.; b. Feb. 3, 1832, at Preston, Conn.	Nov. 2, 1857, . Norwich, Conn.,	Frances Mary Treat. Westerly, R. I.; b. April 15, 1832, at Preston, Conn.
Ida Frances Doane, . . b. Griswold, Conn., Aug. 15, 1858.		

JESSIE LOW COGGESHALL

178 BOWEN STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

PROPOSED BY JEANIE LIPPITT WEEDEN

SECONDED BY ANNIE CARLISLE GREENE ROBINSON

Admitted December 10, 1902

FIFTH in descent from ANTHONY LOW, (——) —— 1752. Deputy for Warwick to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1732. Ensign of Warwick Company, Second Regiment, Militia of the Mainland, February, 1714. Lieutenant of the same, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720 (May). Major of the Mainland, 1720 (October), 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724.

Marriage.

Major Anthony Low, . . Warwick, R. I.; b. d. 1752, before June 8.	by 1702, .	Mary Arnold. Warwick, R. I.; b. d. 1746+
Stephen Low, . . . Warwick, R. I.; b. May, 1704; d. Nov., 1788, in 84th year, Warwick.	Feb. 18, 1725–6, . Warwick,	Alice Gorton. Warwick, R. I.; b. Aug. 5, 1707; d. after Jan., 1757.
John Low, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. June 19, 1731; d. April 22, 1817 Warwick.	Oct. 26, 1755, . Warwick,	Sarah Wickes. Warwick. R. I.; b. March 4, 1736; d. Nov. 27, 1803, Warwick.
Charles Low, ... Warwick and Providence, R. I.; b. Feb. 28, 1768, Warwick; d. Dec. 25, 1835, Providence.	1816–1820, .	Mahala Wight. Providence, R. I.; b. about 1796; d. Aug. 10, 1854, aged 58.
Frances Brush Low, . . Providence, R. I.; b. June 4, 1821, Providence; d. Jan. 20, 1860.	Jan. 2, 1844, . Providence,	James Hayden Coggeshall. Providence, R. I.; b. Jan. 29, 1820, New Bedford, Mass.; d. May 28, 1890, Providence, R. I.
Jessie Low Coggeshall, . . Providence, R. I.; b. Oct. 4, 1849.		

(129)

JEANIE ROSALIE JENCKES BARTLETT

(Mrs. John Russell Bartlett)

LONSDALE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Isabel Harris Metcalf

Seconded by Annie Carlisle Greene Robinson

Admitted January 14, 1903.

EIGHTH in descent from John Howland, 1593±–1673. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Thirteenth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony. In the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, December $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620. One of the eight "Undertakers," who purchased the Colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers," 1627. Governor's Assistant, 1633, 1634, 1635. Deputy for Plymouth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1641, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1670.

Marriage.

John Howland, ... Plymouth, Mass.; b. 1593±; d. Plymouth, $\frac{\text{Feb. 23}}{\text{March 5}}$, 1673.	before 1624, . Plymouth, Mass.,	Elizabeth Tilley. Plymouth, Mass.; b. 1607±; d. Dec. $\frac{21}{31}$, 1687, at Swansea, Mass.
Hannah Howland, ... Plymouth, Mass.; b. d.	July 6, 1661, . Swansea, Mass.,	Jonathan Bosworth. Swansea, Mass.; b. d. between May 10, 1708, and June 10, 1717.
Hannah Bosworth, ... Swansea, Mass.; b. Nov. 5, 1663; d. 1723+	Nov. 4, 1686, . Swansea, Mass.,	Nathaniel Jenckes. Providence, R. I.; b. Jan. 29, 1662; d. Aug. 11, 1723.
Jonathan Jenckes, ... Providence, R. I.; b. d. 1745.	probably between . 1700–1715,	Mary Slack. Attleborough, Mass.; b. d. before Feb. 23, 1726–7.

Jonathan Jenckes, . . . Cumberland, R. I.; b. d. Sept. 6, 1755.		. Hannah Raze. Attleboro', Mass.; b. d. Sept. 26, 1792.
Jeremiah Jenckes, . . . Smithfield, R. I., Newport, N. H.; b. Nov. 22, 1739; d. Jan. 4, 1811.	Feb. 25, 1776, Cumberland, R. I.,	. Lucy Whipple. Cumberland, R. I.; b. April 16, 1746; d. May 19, 1819.
Thomas Bowen Jenckes, . . Cumberland, R. I.; b. Oct. 8, 1786; d. Aug. 19, 1819.		. Abigail Waterman Allen. Cumberland, R. I.; b. Jan. 30, 1794; d. Nov. 20, 1863.
Thomas Allen Jenckes, . . Providence, R. I.; b. Nov. 2, 1818; d. Nov. 4, 1875.	April 25, 1842,	. Mary Jane Fuller. Attleboro', Mass.; b. June 17, 1822; d. Jan. 11, 1872.
Jeanie Rosalie Jenckes, . . Providence, R. I.; b. May 16, 1844; d. Nice, France, Feb. 6, 1907.	Feb. 6, 1872,	. Captain John Russell Bartlett. Providence, R. I.; b. New York, Sept. 26, 1843; d. St. Louis, Nov. 22, 1904.

(130)

JULIA MOREHOUSE ANGELL

144 HANCOCK AVENUE, WEST DETROIT, MICHIGAN

PROPOSED BY CAROLINE COOK LOMBARD

SECONDED BY MARY L. C. HATELIEU

Admitted January 14, 1903

EIGHTH in descent from ROGER WILLIAMS, 1603±–1683. Recognized Historic Founder of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636. Messenger to the Narragansett and Mohegan Indians, 1636, by request of the Massachusetts authorities, to procure a league against the Pequots. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Agent to England to secure Charter from the British Parliament, 1642. Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672. Deputy President of the Colony, March, 1649. Agent to England for Providence and Warwick, concerning Charter, 1651. President of the Colony, September, 1654, to May, 1657. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Boundary Commissioner, 1664. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667. Commissioner to treat with Connecticut, 1672. Captain of Train Band at Providence, during King Philip's War, 1676.

Marriage.

Roger Williams, . . . Plymouth and Salem, Mass.; Providence, R. I.; b. England, 1603± d. 1683.

. Mary Barnard. b. d. 1676+

Marriage.

Daniel Williams, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Feb., 1641; d. May 14, 1712.	Dec. 7, 1676, .	Rebecca Rhodes, widow of Nicholas Power. Providence, R. I.; b. d. 1727.
Mary Williams, ... b. d. 1740+	.	Epenetus Olney. Glocester, R. I.; b. Jan. 18, 1675, Providence; d. Sept. 17, 1740.
Martha Olney, ... Glocester, R. I.	May 16, 1728, .	Stephen Angell. Johnston, R. I.; b. d. June 25, 1772.
James Angell, ... Centredale, R. I.; b. April 18, 1736; d. Sept. 17, 1822.	Feb. 1, 1761, .	Amy Day. Centredale, R. I.; b. Dec. 9, 1743-4; d. Jan. 12, 1823.
Esek Angell, ... N. Providence, R. I.; b. Aug. 10, 1764; d. 1836.	.	Amy Whipple. Providence, R. I.; b. d. about 1787-8.
Ephraim Angell, ... Austerlitz, N. Y.; b. July 7, 1787, North Providence, R. I.; d. Aug. 6, 1865, Austerlitz, N. Y.	Oct. 5, 1811, .	Mary Thorne. Washington, N. Y.; b. Dec. 13, 1788; d. Oct. 7, 1868.
Henry Ham Angell, . . Oak Park and Wheaton, Ill.; b. July 11, 1829; d. April 16, 1889.	Dec. 14, 1865, .	Julia Anna Catlin. Alden, N. Y.; b. June 6, 1837, Java, N. Y.
Julia Morehouse Angell, . . b. Oct. 6, 1872.		

MAY ROGERS

547 LOCUST STREET, DUBUQUE, IOWA

PROPOSED BY MARY WORTHINGTON DEMING

SECONDED BY ALICE FRENCH

Admitted February 13, 1903

SIXTH in descent from JONATHAN SPRAGUE, 1648–1741. Boundary commissioner, 1695, Deputy for Providence, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1702 to 1710, 1712, 1714. Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1703.

Marriage.

Jonathan Sprague, ... Providence, R. I.; b. May 28, 1648; d. Sept., 1741, Smithfield, R. I.		. Mehitable Holbrook. Hingham, Mass.
Joanna Sprague, ... Providence and South Kingstown, R. I.; d. 1757.	by 1699,	. John Tefft. South Kingstown, R. I.; d. 1762.
Mercy Tefft, ... South Kingstown, R. I.; b. 1712, Rhode Island; d. Mar. 25, 1781, aged 69, Greenwich, N. Y.		. Rev. James Rogers. South Kingstown, R. I., and Greenwich, N. Y.; b. 1719, Rhode Island; d. May 28, 1775, aged 56.
General Thomas Rogers, . Moreau, N. Y.; b. 1746, Rhode Island; d. Sept. 20, 1816.		. Abigail ——— Moreau, N. Y.; b. 1745, Rhode Island; d. March 4, 1827, in 83d year.
James Rogers, ... Argyle, Ft. Edward, and Moreau, N. Y.; b. 1776, Ft. Edward, N.Y.; d. Nov. 3, 1810, in 35th year.	1800,	. Betsey Berry. Northumberland, N. Y.; b. Mar. 18, 1781; d. Sept. 23, 1866, Washington County, N. Y.
Thomas Rogers, ... Saratoga, N. Y., and Dubuque, Iowa; b. Oct. 14, 1809, Ft. Edward, N. Y.; d. Feb. 6, 1874, Dubuque, Ia.	Oct. 21, 1850, Nashville, Tenn.,	. Anna White Burton. Philadelphia, Penn., and Nashville, Tenn.; b. June 6, 1829, Lewes, Delaware; d. March 1, 1878, Dubuque, Ia.
Mary Rogers, ... b. March 16, 1852.		

(132)

GEORGIE ELLEN FISKE MAYHEW

(Mrs. Henry Harrison Mayhew)

1551 POST STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Proposed by Mary E. Alvord

Seconded by Elizabeth M. Jones

Admitted April 8, 1903

THIRD in descent from Squire Fiske, 1756–1804. Ensign in Colonel Richmond's State Regiment from Rhode Island, Colonel's Company, October, 1775, to March, 1776. Lieutenant of Colonel's Company in the Colony's Brigade, March, 1776.

Marriage.

Squire Fiske, ... Cumberland, R. I.; b. Jan. 10, 1756; d. Nov. 30, 1804.	Nov. 23, 1777, . Cumberland, R. I.,	Amey Lapham. Cumberland, R. I.; b. Aug. 29, 1761; d. summer of 1843.
Francis Melbourne Fiske, . New Orleans, La.; b. Cumberland, R. I., March 24, 1804; d. New Orleans, Nov., 1876.	1820, .	Ursula Martin. Cumberland, R. I.; b. Cumberland; d. Providence, R. I., winter of 1880.
William Henry Fiske, . . New Orleans, La.; b. Cumberland, 1828; d. New Orleans, 1858.	Oct., 1846, .	Nancy Sutton. Louisville, Ky.; b. Indiana, 1830; d. New Orleans, Nov., 1859.
Georgie Ellen Fiske, . . b. Jan. 1, 1859.	Jan. 1, 1878, .	Henry Harrison Mayhew. b. Dec. 4, 1838; d. Nov. 28, 1891.

Eighth in descent from William Fiske, of Wenham, Massachusetts, and Bridgett Muskett, of England, his wife. He was born in England, probably about 1615. Died in Wenham, September, 1654. Deputy for Wenham to the Massachusetts General Court, 1647, 1649, 1650, 1652.

GRACE WOODS SLOCUM

252 WILLIAMS STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

PROPOSED BY ANNE COOKE CUSHING

SECONDED BY GEORGIANA GUILD

Admitted April 8, 1903

NINTH in descent from JAMES CUDWORTH, 1606–1682. Deputy for Barnstable to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1640, 1642. Deputy for Scituate, 1649 to 1656. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1655, 1657, 1678, 1679, 1681. Governor's Assistant, 1656, 1657, 1674 to 1680. Captain of the Militia at Scituate, June 29, 1652. Member of the Council of War, 1653, 1674 to 1680. Captain of the expedition against the Dutch, 1673. Major of Plymouth Colony previous to 1675. Commander-in-Chief of the Plymouth Colony forces during King Philip's War, 1675, 1676. Deputy-Governor, June, 1681. Agent to England, 1681.

Marriage.

General James Cudworth, . Scituate and Barnstable, Mass.; b. 1606; d. 1682, London, England.	before Jan., 1634, .	
Captain James Cudworth, . Scituate, Mass.; baptized May 3, 1635; d. before 1669.	.	Mary, ———. b. d. 1699.
Captain James Cudworth, Jr., . Freetown, Mass.; b. Feb. 13, 1670; d. March, 1729.	.	Betty Hatch.
Zeruiah Cudworth, . . . Freetown, Mass.; b. April 1, 1704; d.	March 10, 1725–6, . Freetown.	Nathaniel Potter. Dartmouth, Mass.; b. Sept. 9, 1703; d.

Marriage.

Patience Potter, ... Dartmouth, Mass.; b. Nov. 8, 1740; d.	Jan. 31, 1758, . Dartmouth.	Stephen Tripp. Westport, Mass.; b. Jan. 16, 1736–7; d.
Lucy Tripp, ... Westport, Mass.; b, June 12, 1759; d.	Jan. 22, 1779, . South Dartmouth.	David Tripp, Jr. Westport, Mass.; b. July 19, 1758; d. 1842, aged 84.
Hannah Tripp, ... Westport, Mass.; b. Mar. 21, 1780; d. Feb. 2, 1869.	Aug. 16, 1797, . Dartmouth.	Richard Sherman. Dartmouth, Mass.; b. 1772; d. Aug. 4, 1828, aged 56.
Sarah Potter Sherman, . . Westport, Mass.; b. July 1, 1798; d. April 20, 1880.	1826–1830, .	John Slocum. Dartmouth, Mass.; b. Oct. 6, 1780; d. Oct. 10, 1871.
Ezra Chase Slocum, . . Fiskville, R. I.; b. May 8, 1837; d.	March 4, 1853, . New Bedford.	Mary Ann Woods. Providence, R. I.; b. May 1, 1837, Scotland; d.
Grace Woods Slocum. . .	.	

ELISABETH HOWARD BURGESS

SEE HOUSE, GARDEN CITY, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK.

PROPOSED BY HARRIET MITCHEL BUFFUM

SECONDED BY JESSIE LOW COGGESHALL

Admitted May 4, 1903

EIGHTH in descent from RICHARD WARREN, (——)–1628. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Twelfth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. Took part in the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, December $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620. Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony.

Marriage.

Richard Warren, ... Plymouth, Mass.; b. d. 1628.	before 1611, .	Elizabeth ——— England; b. 1583±; died Oct. $\frac{2}{12}$, 1673.
Nathaniel Warren, ... Plymouth, Mass.; b. 1624; d. 1667.	Nov. 19, 1645, .	Sarah Walker. b. d. Nov. 24, 1700.
Jane Warren, ... Plymouth, Mass.; b. Dec. 31, 1652; d. Feb. 27, 1683.	Sept. 19, 1672, .	Benjamin Lombard. Barnstable, Mass.; baptized Aug. 27, 1643.
Mercy Lombard, ... Barnstable, Mass.; b. Nov. 2, 1673; d. Dec. 6, 1753.	.	Ebenezer Burgess. Sandwich and Wareham; b. Oct. 2, 1673; d. May 22, 1750.
Ebenezer Burgess, ... Wareham; b. 1706; d. Dec. 11, 1768, aged 62.	Nov. 18, 1739, .	Zeruiah Nye. Sandwich; b. 1706; d. Nov. 13, 1787, aged 81.
Prince Burgess, ... Wareham; b. May 24, 1749; d. Nov. 17, 1832.	Dec. 15, 1775, .	Martha Crowell. b. May 20, 1751; d. Feb. 15, 1839.
Thomas Burgess, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Nov. 29, 1778; d. May 18, 1856.	Nov. 16, 1803, .	Mary Mackie. Wareham; b. Sept. 7, 1777; d. June 4, 1835.
Frederick Burgess, . . . Providence, R. I.; b. Aug. 4, 1818; d. July 2, 1879.	June 23, 1847, .	Julia Ann (Niles) Congdon. Pawtuxet, R. I.; b. March 25, 1811; d. July 30, 1877.
Elisabeth Howard Burgess, . Providence, R. I.; b. Dec. 20, 1850; d. Burlington, N. J., June 4, 1906.	.	

ELIZABETH HOWELL COWELL

301 SOUTH WARREN AVENUE, SAGINAW, MICHIGAN

PROPOSED BY ELIZABETH T. S. NICHOLS

SECONDED BY IRENE W. CHITTENDEN.

Admitted June 10, 1903

TENTH in descent from ROGER WILLIAMS, 1603±–1683. Recognized Historic Founder of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636. Messenger to the Narragansett and Mohegan Indians, 1636, by request of the Massachusetts authorities, to procure a league against the Pequots. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Agent to England to secure Charter from the British Parliament, 1642. Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672. Deputy President of the Colony, March, 1649. Agent to England for Providence and Warwick concerning Charter, 1651. President of the Colony, September, 1654, to May, 1657. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Boundary Commissioner, 1664. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667. Commissioner to treat with Connecticut, 1672. Captain of Train Band at Providence, during King Philip's War, 1676.

	Marriage.	
Roger Williams, ... Plymouth and Salem, Mass.; Providence, R. I., b. 1603±; d. Providence, 1683.		. Mary Barnard. b. ; d. 1676+
Mercy Williams, ... Providence, R. I.; b. July, 1640; d. 1705+	1659+	. Resolved Waterman. Providence, R. I.; b. 1638; d. 1670.

Waite Waterman, . . . Providence, R. I.; b. 1668±; d. 1711+	Feb. 12, 1685, . Warwick.	John Rhodes. Warwick, R. I.; b. 1658; d. Aug. 14, 1716.
William Rhodes, . . . Providence and Cranston, R. I.; b. July 14, 1695; d. Nov. 11, 1772.	Dec. 18, 1721, . Providence.	Mary Sheldon. Providence, R. I.; b. 1705; d. Nov. 24, 1767.
Waitstill Rhodes, . . . Providence, R. I.; b. Feb. 18, 1722; d. Oct. 21, 1783.		. Jeremiah Brown. Providence, R. I.; b. Nov. 25, 1715; d. 1740-41.
Mary Brown, ... Providence, R. I.; b. July 28, 1740: d. July 6, 1801.	Sept. 30, 1770, . Providence.	David Howell. Providence, R. I.; b. Jan. 1, 1747; d. July 21, 1824.
Jeremiah Brown Howell, . Providence, R. I.; b. Aug. 28, 1771; d. Feb. 6, 1822.	Oct. 17, 1793, . Providence.	Martha Brown. Providence, R. I.; b. Sept. 5, 1772; d. Feb. 14, 1851.
Elizabeth Brown Howell, . Providence, R. I.; b. Feb. 9, 1796; d. Dec. 2, 1866.	March 4, 1818, . Providence.	Benjamin Cowell. Providence, R. I.; b. Dec. 9, 1781 d. May 6, 1860.
Benjamin Cowell, . . . Providence, R. I., and Peoria, Ill.; b. Dec. 28, 1818; d. Oct. 4, 1873.	Oct. 1, 1845, . Providence.	Amey Wilkinson Harris. Providence, R. I.; b. May 24, 1826; d. Dec. 16, 1901.
Joseph Harris Cowell, . . Saginaw, Michigan; b. April 4, 1847, at Providence, R. I.; d.	May 23, 1878, . Saginaw, Mich.	Clarissa Orpha Child. Saginaw, Michigan; b. May 29, 1849, at Dewitt, Mich.; d.
Elizabeth Howell Cowell, . b. Aug. 20, 1883.		.

(136)

SOPHIE TILLINGHAST ABORN TILLINGHAST

(Mrs. Henry Anthony Tillinghast)

134 GEORGE STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Anne Cooke Cushing

Seconded by Eugenie Thomas Nightingale

Admitted June 10, 1903

FIFTH in descent from Stephen Hopkins, 1707–1785. Deputy for Scituate, Rhode Island, to the General Assembly, 1732 to 1738, 1741, 1742. Deputy for Providence, 1742, 1744, 1746 to 1749, 1751, 1752, 1757, 1770 to 1775, *1777*.* Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1738, 1739, 1741 to 1744, 1749. Boundary Commissioner, 1740, 1741, 1748. Delegate from Rhode Island to the Colonial Congresses of 1746, 1754, 1755, 1757. Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature of Rhode Island, 1747, 1748, 1749. Chief Justice of the same, 1751 to 1756, 1770 to 1776. Governor of Rhode Island, 1755 to 1757, 1758 to 1762, 1763 to 1765, 1767 to 1768. Member of Committee of War of Rhode Island, 1757. Chairman of the Rhode Island Committee of Correspondence, 1764, 1773, 1774. Incorporator of Brown University, 1764. Chancellor and Trustee, 1764 to 1785. Delegate from Rhode Island to the First Continental Congress, 1774, and to the Second Continental Congress, 1775, 1776. Member of Committee of Safety for Providence, 1774. Signer of the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776. Member of Rhode Island Council of War, 1776, *1777*,* *1778*.* Delegate from Rhode Island to the Convention of the New England States, 1776, *1777*,* *1779*.* President of the Convention, 1776, *1777*.*

* Revolutionary service.

Marriage.

Stephen Hopkins, ... Scituate and Providence, R. I.; b. March 7, 1707; d. July 13, 1785.	Oct. 19, 1726, .	Sarah Scott. Providence, R. I.; b. June 25, 1707; d. Sept. 9, 1753.
Lydia Hopkins, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Jan. 6, 1733; d. June 29, 1793.	June 5, 1763, .	Col. Daniel Tillinghast. Providence, R. I.; b. June 2, 1732; d. Sept. 18, 1806.
Stephen Hopkins Tillinghast, . Providence, R. I.; b. Sept. 17, 1768; d. Feb. 10, 1841.	May 23, 1794, .	Theodosia Foster. Providence, R. I.; b. Dec. 28, 1771; d. Sept. 24, 1839.
George Hopkins Tillinghast, . Providence, R. I.; b. March 19, 1795; d. Aug. 28, 1858.	Oct. 16, 1825, .	Louise Lyman. Providence, R. I.; b. April 16, 1797; d. Feb. 10, 1869.
Julia Lyman Tillinghast, . Providence, R. I.; b. Nov. 2, 1830; d. July 23, 1886.	Jan. 18, 1855, .	John Waterman Aborn. Providence, R. I.; b. April 3, 1830; d. June 2, 1892.
Sophie Tillinghast Aborn, . b. March 20, 1860.	Nov. 16, 1892, .	Henry Anthony Tillinghast. b. Sept. 15, 1859; d. Mar. 18, 1907.

ALICE MEDORA ADAMS JOHNSON

(Mrs. Edward Lewis Johnson)

91 PROSPECT STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.

Proposed by Amey Narcissa Snow Ladd

Seconded by Margaret Barbara Farnum Lippitt

Admitted January 13, 1904

TENTH in descent from John Howland, 1593±–1673. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Thirteenth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony. In the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, December $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620. One of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased the Colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers," 1627. Governor's Assistant, 1633, 1634, 1635. Deputy for Plymouth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1641, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1670.

Marriage.

John Howland, ... Plymouth, Mass.; b. 1593±; d. Plymouth, Mass., 1673.	before 1624, .	Elizabeth Tilley. Plymouth, Mass.; b. 1607±; d. Dec. $\frac{21}{31}$, 1687, Swansea, Mass.
Desire Howland, ... Barnstable, Mass.; b. , d. Oct. 13, 1683.	1643, .	John Gorham. Barnstable; baptized Jan. 28, 1620-1; died Feb. 5, 1676.
James Gorham, ... Barnstable; b. April 28, 1650; d. 1707.	Feb. 24, 1673–4, .	Hannah Huckins. Barnstable; b. Oct. 16, 1653; d. Feb. 13, 1727-8.

Marriage.

John Gorham, ... West Yarmouth; b. Aug. 2. 1680; d. 1729.	Feb. 24, 1705–6, .	Ann Brown. Yarmouth.
Rose Gorham, ... Yarmouth; b. March 19, 1711–12; d. March 19, 1781.	Feb. 3, 1731, . Yarmouth,	Ephraim Crowell. Yarmouth; b. Nov. 14, 1706; d. Sept., 1795.
John Crowell, ... Yarmouth; b. Jan. 27, 1734-5; d. June 3, 1820.	Feb. 10, 1760, . Yarmouth,	Anne White. Yarmouth; b. Feb. 21, 1737; d.
Henry Crowell, ... Yarmouth; b. Dec. 2, 1761.	Dec. 25, 1788, . Yarmouth,	Marcy Homer. Yarmouth; b. Sept. 2, 1769; d. April 24, 1793.
Nathan Crowell, ... Central Falls, R. I.; b. Oct. 31, 1789; d. May 25, 1862.	1811, . Yarmouth,	Anna Matthews. Yarmouth; b. Oct. 7, 1792; d. Sept. 28, 1884.
Sally Matthews Crowell, . . Central Falls; b. July 18, 1814; d. May 8, 1887.	Dec. 11, 1834, .	John Aylesworth Adams. Central Falls; b. June 22, 1815; d. May 24, 1892.
Albert Ezra Adams, . . Central Falls; b. Sept. 7, 1836; d. April 26, 1867.	Feb. 21, 1859, . Providence,	Julia Amanda Brayman. Pawtucket, R. I.; b. Aug. 31, 1839; d. Dec. 26, 1880.
Alice Medora Adams, . . b. May 8, 1860.	Sept. 1, 1881, .	Edward Lewis Johnson. b. July 15, 1849, Slatersville, R. I.

(138)

MARY GREENOUGH WALKER FISKE

(Mrs. George McClellan Fiske)

166 GEORGE STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Mary Davis Nightingale

Seconded by Sarah Franklin Greene

Admitted April 13, 1904

EIGHTH in descent from Samuel Symonds, 1595–1678. Deputy for Ipswich to the Massachusetts General Court, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642. Governor's Assistant, 1643 to 1673 (31 years). Deputy Governor, 1673 to 1678.

Marriage.

Samuel Symonds, ... Ipswich, Mass ; baptized June 9, 1595, Great Yieldham, Essex Co., England ; d. Ipswich, Mass., before Oct., 1678.	April 2, 1617, .	Dorothy Harlakenden. Essex, England ; baptized Dec. 12, 1596 ; buried at Toppesfield, Eng., Aug. 3, 1630.
Elizabeth Symonds, . . . Ipswich, Mass. ; b. Toppesfield, Eng., 1624 ; d. Salem, Mass., May 7, 1685.	May 24, 1644, .	Daniel Epes. Salem, Mass. ; b. d. Salem, Mass., Jan. 8, 1693.
Martha Epes, ... b. 1654 ; d. 1686 or 1687.	1679, .	Robert Greenough. Rowley, Mass. ; b. England ; d. Rowley, Mass., March 30, 1718.
Daniel Greenough, ... Newcastle, N. H., and Bradford, Mass. ; b. Rowley, Mass., Feb. 22, 1686 ; d. Bradford, Mass., April 25, 1746.	Jan. 25, 1722, .	Elizabeth Hatch. Portsmouth, N. H. ; b. Portsmouth, Nov. 6, 1677 (prob.) ; d. 1765.
Symonds Greenough, . . Haverhill, Mass. ; b. about 1724 ; d. Haverhill, Mass.	.	Abigail Chadwick. Watertown, Mass. ; b. Watertown, Nov. 24, 1725 ; d. Haverhill, Mass.

Marriage.

Ebenezer Greenough, . . Haverhill, Mass.; b. Haverhill, Feb. 18, 1753; d. Chester, N. H., Dec. 15, 1827.		. Mary Flagg. Chester, N. H.; b. Chester, July 4, 1759; d. Dec. 5, 1842.
Ebenezer Greenough, . . Sunbury, Penn.; b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 11, 1783; d. Sunbury, Penn., Dec. 25, 1847.	March 5, 1814,	. Abigail Israel. Sunbury, Penn.; b. Cristine, Del., Dec. 12, 1791; d. Sunbury, Penn., Aug. 16, 1868.
Eliza Greenough, . . . Sunbury, Penn.; b. Sunbury, April 26, 1816; d. Burlington, N. J., Jan. 17, 1897.	October, 1842, Philadelphia,	. William Sydney Walker. Chester, England; b. Chester, Eng., 1796; d. Burlington, N. J., Oct. 22, 1882.
Mary Greenough Walker, . b. Ithaca, N. Y.	June 4, 1874, Burlington, N. J.	. George McClellan Fiske.

Seventh in descent from NATHANIEL NEWLIN, of Concord, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and MARY MENDENHALL, of Mendenhall, England, his wife. He was born in England, 1660. Died in Concord, May, 1729. Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1698, 1700, 1701, 1705, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1721, 1722. Member of Committee on Revision of Laws and Government, 1700. Justice of Peace, 1703, 1718, 1726. One of the Proprietories' Commissioners of Property. Trustee of the General Loan Office of the Province, 1722 to 1729.

HARRIET SPRAGUE WATSON LEWIS

(Mrs. John Bosworth Lewis)

165 ANGELL STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Anna Augusta Chapin

Seconded by Louise Lyman Peck

Admitted May 4, 1904

NINTH in descent from Roger Williams, 1603±–1683. Recognized Historic Founder of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636. Messenger to the Narragansett and Mohegan Indians, 1636, by request of the Massachusetts authorities, to procure a league against the Pequots. One of the thirteen original Proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Agent to England to secure Charter from the British Parliament, 1642. Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672. Deputy President of the Colony, March, 1649. Agent to England for Providence and Warwick concerning Charter, 1651. President of the Colony, September, 1654, to May, 1657. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Boundary Commissioner, 1664. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667. Commissioner to treat with Connecticut, 1672. Captain of Train Band at Providence during King Philip's War, 1676.

Marriage.

Roger Williams, . . . Plymouth and Salem, Mass., Providence, R. I.; b. 1603±; d. Providence, R. I., 1683.

. Mary Barnard. b. d. 1676+

Mercy Williams, ... Providence, R. I.; b. July, 1640; d. 1705+	about 1659, .	Resolved Waterman. Providence, R. I.; b. 1638; d. 1670.
John Waterman, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. 1666; d. Aug. 26, 1728.	before 1692, .	Anne Olney. Providence; b. Jan. 13, 1668; d. Oct. 26, 1745.
John Waterman, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Feb. 5, 1698.	Jan. 7, 1742, .	Mercy Stafford. b. about 1714; d. Feb. 28, 1811, aged about 97.
Capt. William Waterman, . Warwick, R. I.; b. March 6, 1744; d. 1839.	Mar. 10, 1768, .	Phebe Arnold. Warwick, R. I.; b. July 28, 1748; d. Oct. 13, 1801.
John Waterman, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Dec. 19, 1768; d. May 26, 1857.	July 4, 1790, .	Phebe Weaver. East Greenwich; b. Aug. 7, 1772; d. Oct. 22, 1849.
Mary Waterman, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Nov. 12, 1801; d. Feb. 16, 1885.	Dec. 23, 1821, .	William Sprague. Cranston, R. I.; b. Nov. 3, 1799; d. Oct. 19, 1856.
Byron Sprague, ... Providence; b. Sept. 5, 1824; d. July 31, 1866.	Oct. 1, 1849, .	Harriet Comstock. Providence; b. Dec. 18, 1828.
Annie Potter Sprague, . . Providence; b. Aug. 3, 1852; d. Feb. 22, 1904.	Feb. 20, 1873, .	Arthur Hamilton Watson. Providence; b. Sept. 20, 1849.
Harriet Sprague Watson, . Providence; b. Jan. 25, 1874.	Jan. 3, 1899, .	John Bosworth Lewis. Providence; b. March 19, 1874.

CLARE LIPPITT BECKWITH (OPPENHEIM)

102 WEST 84TH STREET, NEW YORK, N. Y.

PROPOSED BY JEANIE LIPPITT WEEDEN

SECONDED BY MARY BALCH LIPPITT STEEDMAN

Admitted June 15, 1905

NINTH in descent from ROGER WILLIAMS, 1603±–1683. Recognized Historic Founder of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636. Messenger to the Narragansett and Mohegan Indians, 1636, by request of the Massachusetts authorities, to procure a league against the Pequots. One of the thirteen original Proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Agent to England to secure Charter from the British Parliament, 1642. Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672. Deputy President of the Colony, March, 1649. Agent to England for Providence and Warwick concerning Charter, 1651. President of the Colony, September, 1654 to May, 1657. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Boundary Commissioner, 1664. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667. Commissioner to treat with Connecticut, 1672. Captain of Train Band at Providence during King Philip's War, 1676.

Marriage.

Roger Williams, . . . Plymouth and Salem, Mass., Providence, R. I.; b. 1603±; d. Providence, R. I., 1683.

. Mary Barnard. b. d. 1676+

Mercy Williams, . . . Providence; b. July, 1640: d. 1705+	about 1659, .	Resolved Waterman. Providence; b. 1638; d. 1670.
Waite Waterman, . . . Providence: b. about 1668; d. 1711+	Feb. 12, 1685, .	John Rhodes. Warwick, R. I.; b. 1658; d. Aug. 14, 1710.
Phebe Rhodes, . . . Warwick, R. I.; b. Nov. 30, 1698; d. 1761+	by 1717, .	Anthony Holden. Warwick, R. I.; b. d. May 13, 1720.
Catharine Holden, . . . Warwick, R. I.; b. Oct. 13, 1717; d. May 4, 1807.	Jan. 2, 1736, Warwick, .	Christopher Lippitt. Cranston, R. I.; b. Nov. 29, 1712; d. Dec. 7, 1764.
Charles Lippitt, . . . Providence; b. in Cranston, Mar. 2, 1754; d. in Providence, Aug. 17, 1845.	Jan. 12, 1783, Warwick, .	Penelope Low. Warwick, R. I.; b. Feb. 5, 1758; d. Aug. 27, 1839.
Warren Lippitt, . . . Providence; b. Sept. 25, 1786; d. Jan. 22, 1850.	July 7, 1811, Providence, .	Eliza Seamans. Providence; b. Feb. 20, 1792; d. April 7, 1881.
Clara Cowling Lippitt, . . Providence; b. May 5, 1828; d. June 15, 1879.	Nov. 15, 1848, Providence, .	Amos Newell Beckwith. Providence; b. Dec. 4, 1822; d. Feb. 12, 1890.
Alice Dexter Beckwith, . . Providence; b. June 13, 1852; d. Cadiz, Spain, July 3, 1884.	Sept. 18, 1873. Providence, .	Ernest Louis Oppenheim. New York, N. Y.; b. Brussels, Belgium, Jan. 10, 1843.
Clare Lippitt Beckwith (Oppenheim), . . . b. New York City, Jan. 20, 1877.	.	

(141)

ELOISE WALKER WILDER

(Mrs. Charles Peabody Wilder)

2031 NORTH ILLINOIS STREET, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

Proposed by Edith Fletcher Churchman

Seconded by Rebecca Raymond Adams

Admitted December 14, 1904

SEVENTH in descent from John Coggeshall, Sen., 1591–1647. Deputy for Boston to the Massachusetts General Court, 1634 (the first General Court), 1635, 1636, 1637. One of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, who settled Pocasset (later Portsmouth), 1638. Treasurer of Aquidneck, 1638. One of the nine who settled Newport, 1639. One of the three Elders of Aquidneck, 1639. Governor's Assistant, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644. President of the Colony, May, 1647, to May, 1648.

Marriage.

John Coggeshall, Sen. . . Boston, Mass.; Portsmouth and Newport, R. I.; b. Essex County, England, 1591; d. Newport, Nov. 27, 1647.	England, .	Mary ——— b. England, 1604; d. Nov. 8, 1684.
John Coggeshall, Jr., . . Newport; R. I.; b. England, 1618; d. Newport, Oct. 1, 1708.	June 17, 1647, Portsmouth, .	Elizabeth Baulstone. Portsmouth, R. I.
John Coggeshall, 3d, . . Portsmouth, R. I.; b. Feb. 12, 1649-50; d. Nov. 9, 1706.	Dec. 24, 1669, Portsmouth. .	Elizabeth Timberlake. Newport, R. I.
William Coggeshall, . . Portsmouth and Bristol, R. I.; b. Portsmouth, Sept. 7, 1677; d. Bristol, Nov. 2, 1752.	Jan. 13, 1714–15, Portsmouth, .	Elizabeth Newby. Newport, R. I.

Marriage.

Patience Coggeshall, . . Bristol, R. I.; b. Portsmouth, Jan. 1, 1723-4; d. Bristol, Feb. 28, 1791.	Aug. 18, 1746, . Bristol,	John Walker. Bristol, R. I.; b. Mar. 17, 1714-15; d. April 3, 1773.
Lieut. William Walker, . . Bristol, R. I.; Taneytown, Md.; Somerset, O.; b. Bristol, July 25, 1748; d. Somerset, O., about 1825.	1775, . Maryland,	Marie Von Siegfriedt. Taneytown, Md.; b. d. Taneytown, Md., 1813.
Josiah Walker, . . . Taneytown, Md.; Irville, Chillocothe and Newark, O.; b. Taneytown, Md., Sept. 22, 1802; d. Newark, O., Feb. 21, 1840.	Mar. 22, 1826, . Willscreek, Ohio,	Frances Von Schoff. Carlisle, Pa.; Willscreek, O.; b. Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 3, 1806; d. Morgantown, W. Va., Dec. 11, 1861.
Eloise Walker, . . . b. Irville, O., March 19, 1827; d. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 10, 1905.	Nov. 8, 1848, . Newark, O.,	Charles Peabody Wilder. b. Salem, Mass., May 5, 1824; d. Cleveland, O., Aug. 20, 1893.

Sixth in descent from JOHN COGGESHALL, JR., of Boston, Massachusetts, and Newport, Rhode Island, and ELIZABETH BAULSTONE, his wife. He was born in England in 1618. Died in Newport, Rhode Island, October 1, 1708. General Treasurer for Portsmouth and Newport, May, 1653, to May, 1654. General Treasurer for Providence and Warwick, May, 1654, to September, 1654. General Treasurer for the Colony, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672. Commissioner for Newport, 1654, 1663. Governor's Assistant, 1656, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1676, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy for Newport, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1675, 1683, 1701. General Recorder, 1676, 1677, 1691, 1692. Major for the Island, 1683, 1684. Member of Sir Edmund Andros' Council, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689. Deputy Governor, May to June, 1686; May, 1689, to May, 1690. Acting Governor upon the resumption of the Charter, 1689.

Fifth in descent from JOHN COGGESHALL, 3D, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and ELIZABETH TIMBERLAKE, of Newport, Rhode Island, his wife. He was born in Portsmouth, February 12, 1649-50. Died in Newport, November 9, 1706. Deputy for Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1685, 1686.

Fourth in descent from WILLIAM COGGESHALL, of Portsmouth and Bristol, Rhode Island, and ELIZABETH NEWBY, of Newport, Rhode Island, his wife. He was born in Portsmouth, September 7, 1677. Died in Bristol, November 2, 1752. Deputy for Portsmouth, 1708, 1709, 1714, 1720, 1724.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM BAULSTONE, of Boston, Massachusetts, and Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and ELIZABETH ———, his wife. He was born in England, about 1600. Died in Portsmouth, March 14, 1678. One of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, who settled Pocasset (later Portsmouth), 1638. Treasurer for Portsmouth and Newport, 1640, 1641, 1642. Treasurer for Portsmouth, 1643 to May, 1649, 1650. Lieutenant of Militia, 1640, 1642. Governor's Assistant, 1641 to 1644, 1648, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673. Commissioner for Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Boundary Commissioner to treat with Plymouth, 1664. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665.

(142)

LUCY ALICE BABCOCK WALKER

(Mrs. James Tyler Walker)

800 RIVERSIDE, EVANSVILLE, INDIANA

Proposed by Cornelia G. Brown

Seconded by Jane F. Torrence Sargent

Admitted February 15, 1905

SEVENTH in descent from James Babcock, 1612–1679. Commissioner for Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1656, 1658, 1659.

Marriage.

James Babcock, ... Portsmouth and Westerly, R. I.; b. 1612; d. June 12, 1679.		. Sarah ——— d. about 1665.
John Babcock, ... Westerly, R. I.; b. Portsmouth, 1644; d. 1685.		. Mary Lawton. Westerly, R. I.; b. d. Nov. 8, 1711.
Capt. John Babcock, . . Westerly, R. I.; b. 1668; d. March 28, 1746.		. Mary Champlin. Westerly, R. I.; b. d. 1746+
Stephen Babcock, ... Westerly, R. I.; b. May 2, 1706; d. Dec. 22, 1775.	Oct. 12, 1726, Westerly,	. Anna Thompson. Westerly, R. I.; b. Sept. 4, 1707; d. January, 1775.
Oliver Babcock, ... Westerly, R. I.; b. July 27, 1738; d. Feb. 13, 1784.	July 2, 1761, Westerly,	. Sylvia Belcher. Westerly, R. I.; b. d. 1784+
Oliver Babcock, Jr., . . Troy, N. Y.; b. March 29, 1780; d. April 1, 1828.	Oct. 19, 1804, Utica, N. Y.,	. Annie Heartt. Troy, N. Y.; b. Jan. 23, 1783; d. July 19, 1832.
Henry Oliver Babcock, . . Evansville, Ind.; b. July 20, 1822; d. Sept. 10, 1879.	June 8, 1848, Jeffersonville, Ind.,	. Mary Elizabeth Howser. Evansville, Ind.; b. Feb. 18, 1831.
Lucy Alice Babcock, . . Evansville, Ind.; b. Dec. 8, 1856.	Feb. 28, 1882, Evansville,	. James Tyler Walker. Evansville, Ind.; b. Oct. 22, 1850.

LUCY COOLIDGE LINCOLN WALL

(Mrs. Ashbel Tingley Wall)

EAST GREENWICH, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Rachel Graham Jackson Mathewson

Seconded by Lotta Persis Fuller Kelley

Admitted February 15, 1905

SEVENTH in descent from John Coolidge, Jr., 1630±–1691. Ensign at Watertown, 1686 to 1690.

Marriage.

John Coolidge, Jr., . . . Watertown, Mass.; b. 1630±; d. before April 7, 1691, aged about 60.	Nov. 14, 1655, .	Hannah Livermore. Watertown, Mass.; b. 1633; d. Dec. 23, 1678.
Richard Coolidge, . . . Watertown, Mass.; b. April 13, 1666; d. Oct. 25, 1732.	1701, .	Susanna ——— b. 1669±; d. Oct. 20, 1736, aged 67.
Jonas Coolidge, . . . Newton, Mass.; b. Oct. 28, 1704; d. March 23, 1768.	Feb. 22, 1743, .	Elizabeth Thornton. Watertown, Mass.; b. March 4, 1722.
Samuel Coolidge, . . . Watertown, Mass.; b. Aug. 31, 1756; d. Dec. 4, 1800.	1781, .	Mary Bemis. Waltham, Mass.; b. Nov. 30, 1765; d. Sept. 29, 1849.
Mary Coolidge, . . . Watertown, Mass.; b. Oct. 20, 1782; d. Jan. 15, 1873.	July 19, 1807, . Watertown,	Asa Stone. Watertown, Mass.; b. Aug. 1, 1779; d. July 25, 1862.
Lucy Coolidge Stone, . . Watertown, Mass.; b. July 8, 1815.	Dec. 3, 1835, .	Thomas Lincoln. Watertown, Mass.; b. Nov. 7, 1809; d. March 17, 1891.
George Henry Lincoln, . . Providence, R. I.; b. Nov. 18, 1838.	Nov. 23, 1859, . Providence,	Clarissa Emily Greenwood. Providence, R. I.; b. April 15, 1843.
Lucy Coolidge Lincoln, . . Providence, R. I.; b. Nov. 22, 1861.	Oct. 20, 1886, . Providence,	Ashbell Tingley Wall. Providence, R. I.; b. March 1, 1861.

FLORENCE HELEN BENNETT BROOKS

(Mrs. Arthur Stanley Brooks)

1219 NORTH DELAWARE STREET, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

Proposed by Mary N. Walcott

Seconded by Sarah Fletcher Wagner

Admitted March 15, 1905

SEVENTH in descent from Samuel Bennett, 1628–1684. Commissioner for Providence, 1657. Deputy for Providence, 1668, 1674, 1678.

	Marriage.	
Samuel Bennett, ... Providence and East Greenwich, R. I.; b. England, 1628; d. East Greenwich, Sept. 4, 1684.		. Anna ——— b. d. 1705±.
Samuel Bennett, ... Providence and East Greenwich, R. I.; b. Mass.; d. East Greenwich, April 15, 1745.	April 25, 1699,	. Desire Berry. b. d. East Greenwich, Mar. 9, 1714.
Benjamin Bennett, ... Providence and Scituate, R. I.; b. Nov. 8, 1701; d. January, 1793.		. Sarah ——— b. Jan. 19, 1703; d. Dec. 19, 1762.
Robert Bennett, ... Scituate and Smithfield, R. I.; b. May 16, 1744; d. Albany Co., N.Y.	April 8, 1770,	. Martha Knight. Cranston, R. I.; b. June 9, 1750; d. Albany Co., N. Y.
Nedabiah Westcott Bennett, . Westerlo, New York.; b. Rhode Island, Sept. 24, 1771; d. Westerlo, July, 1828.	Aug. 6, 1799,	. Catherine Combs, Westerlo, N. Y.; b. Nov. 5, 1780; Sept. 8, 1865.
Henry Bennett, ... Toledo, Ohio; b. Westerlo, July 31, 1802; d. Toledo, April 10, 1887.	Sept. 9, 1827,	. Sarah Ann Tracy. Toledo, Ohio; b. Springfield, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1808; d. Toledo, Nov. 7, 1885.
William Henry Bennett, . Indianapolis, Ind.; b. Albany, N. Y., July 2, 1828; d. Indianapolis, Dec. 16, 1899.	Nov. 8, 1853,	. Helen Louise Root. Indianapolis, Ind.; b. Linklaen, N. Y., April 6, 1829.
Florence Helen Bennett, . . Indianapolis, Ind.; b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1855.	Sept. 5. 1883, Indianapolis,	. Arthur Stanley Brooks. b. Elyria, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1850; d. Cleveland, Ohio, April 5, 1900.

(145)

ELIZA HARRIS LAWTON BARKER

(Mrs. Richard Jackson Barker)

TIVERTON, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Mary Fessenden Sayles Washburn

Seconded by Louise Lyman Aborn Peck

Admitted March 15, 1905

SEVENTH in descent from George Lawton, (——), 1693. Commissioner for Portsmouth, 1648. Deputy for Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1665, 1672, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1680. Member of the Council of War, August, 1671. Member of a special Governor's Council, April, 1676. Governor's Assistant, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690.

	Marriage.	
George Lawton, ... Portsmouth, R. I.; b. Yorkshire, England; d. Portsmouth, Oct. 5, 1693.		. Elizabeth Hazard. Portsmouth, R. I.
Robert Lawton, ... Portsmouth: b. d. Jan. 25, 1706.	Feb. 16, 1681,	. Mary Wodell. Portsmouth; b. d. Jan. 14, 1732.
Robert Lawton, ... Portsmouth; b. Jan. 5, 1696; d. 1735.	July 27, 1716,	. Elizabeth Earle. Portsmouth; b. Freetown, Mass., Dec. 24, 1696; d.
Robert Lawton, ... Portsmouth; b. Nov. 17, 1718; d.	Nov. 11, 1742,	. Mary Hall. Portsmouth; b. d. before Feb., 1748.
George Lawton, ... Portsmouth; b. April 12, 1744; d.		. Ruth Brownell.
George Lawton, Jr., . . . Portsmouth and Tiverton, R. I.; b. June 7, 1770; d. April 25, 1835.	Jan. 31, 1808,	. Patience Turner Lawton. Portsmouth; b. Sept. 19, 1784; d. April 8, 1859.
Moses Turner Lawton, . . Tiverton, R. I.; b. Dec. 25, 1817; d. Aug. 26, 1893.	May 9, 1855,	. Elizabeth Tillinghast Harris. Providence; b. Killingly, Conn., July 15, 1831; d. March 1, 1904.
Eliza Harris Lawton, . . Tiverton, R. I.	Oct. 9, 1873,	. Richard Jackson Barker. Tiverton, R. I.

(146)

GRACE LILLIAN REED CROSS

(Mrs. John Alexander Cross)

36 STIMSON AVENUE, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Anna Reed Wilkinson

Seconded by Eugenie Thomas Nightingale

Admitted March 15, 1905

TENTH in descent from William Brewster, 1566 or 67–1644. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Fourth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation. Chosen Teaching and Ruling Elder of the Plymouth Plantation. One of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased the Colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers," 1627.

Marriage.

William Brewster, ... b. England, 1566 or 1567; d. Plymouth, Mass., April $\frac{10}{20}$, 1644.	before 1593, England,	Mary ——— b. England; d. Plymouth, Mass.; April $\frac{17}{27}$, 1627.
Jonathan Brewster, . . b. Scrooby, England, Aug. 12, 1593; d. Connecticut, Aug. 7, 1659.	April 10, 1624, England,	Lucretia Oldam. b. Derby, England; d. March 4, 1678-9
Mary Brewster, ... Plymouth, Mass.; b. April 16, 1627; d. Scituate, Mass.	Nov. 12, 1645, . Plymouth,	John Turner. England; Scituate, Mass.; b. England; d. before May 31, 1667.
Mary Turner, ... Scituate, Mass.; b. Dec. 10, 1658; d. Boston, Dec. 10, 1738.	Dec. 23, 1679, . Hull, prob.,	Isaac Prince. Hull, Mass.; baptized July 9, 1654; d. Boston, Nov. 7, 1718.
Honor Prince, ... Hull, Mass.; b. Oct. 26, 1701; d. Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 18, 1777.	pub. Oct. 22, 1722, . Weymouth,	Francis Loud. Ipswich, Mass.; b. July 26, 1700; d. Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1774.
Jacob Loud, ... Weymouth, Mass; b. May 24, 1723; d. Nov. 15, 1779.	July 3, 1746, . Weymouth,	Mary Smith. Weymouth; b. 1725-6; d. Jan. 5, 1797.

Marriage.

Esau Loud, ... Weymouth, Mass.; b. Sept. 17, 1750; d. March 24, 1798.	Dec. 3, 1781, . Hanover, Mass.,	Huldah Palmer. Weymouth, Mass.: b. Oct. 20, 1754; d. July 25, 1819.
Samuel Loud, ... Weymouth, Mass.; b. Nov. 16, 1783; d. Abington, Mass., Feb. 22, 1861.	Oct. 18, 1804, . Braintree,	Sallie Hollis. Braintree, Mass.; b. Nov. 7, 1782; d. Abington, Dec. 27, 1857.
Huldah Barker Loud, . . East Abington, Mass.; b. April 1, 1805; d. Aug. 1, 1833.	Nov. 9, 1826, . Abington,	Amos Shaw Reed. East Abington, Mass.; b. May 22, 1804; d. Sept. 26, 1886.
Amos Newton Reed, . . North Abington, Mass.; b. May 21, 1829, Abington, Mass.; d. Pasadena, Cal., Feb. 12, 1903.	Sept. 10, 1851, . South Weymouth,	Sarah Elizabeth Boynton. Boston, Mass.; b. May 2, 1832; d. Providence, R. I., Nov. 24, 1908.
Grace Lillian Reed, . . b. North Abington, Mass., June 18, 1861.	Nov. 12, 1884, . North Abington,	John Alexander Cross. Providence, R. I.; b. Feb. 2, 1857.

(147)

MARY FRANCES WILSON PROSSER

(Mrs. Charles Smith Prosser)

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLUMBUS, OHIO

Proposed by Mary Anderson Orton

Seconded by Gwendolyn Dunlevy Kelley

Admitted April 19, 1905

EIGHTH in descent from Peter Tallman, (——)–1708. General Solicitor for the Colony of Rhode Island, 1661. Commissioner for Warwick, May, 1661. Commissioner for Portsmouth, August, 1661, May, 1662. Deputy for Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1665.

Marriage.

Peter Tallman, . . . Newport and Portsmouth, R. I.; b. d. Portsmouth, 1708.	1665± .	Joan Briggs. Taunton, Mass.; b. d. 1685±
Jonathan Tallman, . . Dartmouth, Mass.; b. d. 1762.	.	Sarah ——— b. d. 1748+
Timothy Tallman, . . . Dartmouth, Mass.; b. Feb. 24, 1704; d. before Nov., 1748.	Dec. 25, 1729, . New Bedford, Mass.,	Mary Dyer. Dartmouth, Mass.; b. d.
Timothy Tallman, . . . Dartmouth, Mass., Fishkill and West Troy, N. Y.; b. Rhode Island; d. West Troy, 1823±	Mar. 11, 1761, . Fishkill Hook,	Mary Townley Lawrence. Fishkill, N. Y.; b. 1741; d. Fishkill Hook, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1821.
Mary Lawrence Tallman, . Fishkill and Lansingburgh, N. Y.; b. Oct. 11, 1765; d. 1818.	Feb. 15, 1783, . Fishkill,	Peter Ladue. Fishkill and Lansingburgh, N. Y.; b. Oct. 8, 1762; d. 1812±
Mary Tallman Ladue, . . Fishkill, Lansingburgh and Albany, N. Y.; b. Sept. 29, 1785; d. Aug. 13, 1851.	Sept. 17, 1804, . Lansingburgh,	John Hartness. Albany, N. Y.; b. Ireland, 1774; d. Oct. 13, 1826.

Jane Hartness, ... Albany, N. Y.; b. March 14, 1806; d. July 5, 1842.	Sept. 26, 1822, .	Patrick Murphy. Albany, N. Y.; b. Ireland, 1792 d. Jan. 5, 1869.
Mary Frances Murphy, . . Albany, N. Y.; b. Oct. 13, 1833; d. May 5, 1904.	Sept. 14, 1854, . Albany,	Thomas Wilson. Albany, N. Y.; b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. July 19, 1901.
Mary Frances Wilson, . . Albany, N. Y.; b. June 26, 1857.	Aug. 28, 1893, . Albany,	Charles Smith Prosser. Columbus, N. Y.; b. March 24, 1857.

CARRIE MAY CLOUGH STANDART

(Mrs. Frederick Wilbor Standart)

1921 EAST COLFAX AVENUE, DENVER, COLORADO

Proposed by Mary S. Trumbull

Seconded by Lucy W. S. Jerome

Admitted June 14, 1905

SEVENTH in descent from Pardon Tillinghast, 1622–1718.
Deputy for Providence, 1672, 1680, 1690, 1694, 1697, 1700.

Marriage.

Pardon Tillinghast, . . . Providence, R. I.; b. England, 1622; d. Providence, Jan. 29, 1718.	April 16, 1664, .	Lydia Taber. Newport, R. I.; b. d. 1718+
Pardon Tillinghast, . . . Providence and East Greenwich, R I.; b. Feb. 16, 1668; d. Oct. 15, 1743.	1688, .	Mary Keech. b. 1670; d. Feb. 7, 1726, aged 56.
Philip Tillinghast, . . . East Greenwich; b. Nov. 5, 1707; d. March 5, 1787.	1733, .	Alice Thomas. North Kingstown, R. I.; b. June 4, 1713; d. Feb. 8, 1773.
Pardon Tillinghast, . . East Greenwich; b. Feb. 2, 1735-6; d.	Mar. 25, 1756, . East Greenwich,	Ruth Fry. East Greenwich; b. May 20, 1734; d. Aug. 21, 1776.
Daniel Tillinghast, . . . Exeter, R. I.; Mansfield, Conn.; Nelson and Morrisville, N. Y.; b. East Greenwich, June 5, 1756: d. Morrisville, March 22, 1839.	Oct. 26, 1788, . East Greenwich,	Mary Weaver. East Greenwich; b. April 6, 1768; d. Nelson, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1827.
Clark Tillinghast, . . . Mansfield, Conn.; Morrisville, N.Y.; Chicago, Ill.; b. Dec. 5, 1799; d. March 11, 1874.	Mar. 10, 1822, . Morrisville,	Anna Lamb. South Hadley, Mass.; b. April 2, 1801; d. July 28, 1860.
Mary Jane Tillinghast, . . Morrisville, N. Y.; b. May 1, 1829.	Nov. 20, 1851, . Morrisville,	John Clough. Randolph, N. Y.; Denver, Col.; b. May 12, 1826; d. Mar. 27, 1874.
Carrie May Clough, . . b. Evanston, Ill.; Nov. 19, 1863.	Dec. 3, 1890, . Denver, Col.,	Frederick Wilbor Standart. b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 28, 1865.

(149)

MABEL WILEY HUTTON GOODE

(Mrs. Rhett Goode)

60 SAINT EMANUEL STREET, MOBILE, ALABAMA

Proposed by Ellen Lee Barret Ligon

Seconded by Mary Quigley St. John

Admitted June 14, 1905

EIGHTH in descent from Joseph Jenckes, 1632–1717. Deputy for Providence, 1679, 1680. Governor's Assistant, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1695, 1696, 1698. Boundary Commissioner, 1695.

Marriage.

Joseph Jenckes, ... Lynn, Mass., and Providence, R. I.; b. England, 1632; d. Jan. 4, 1717.	before 1656, Lynn,	. Esther Ballard. Lynn, Mass.; b. 1633; d. 1717+
Nathaniel Jenckes, ... Providence, R. I.; b. Jan. 29, 1662; d. Aug. 11, 1723.	Nov. 4, 1686, Swansea,	. Hannah Bosworth. Swansea, Mass.; b. Nov. 5, 1663; d. 1723+
Jonathan Jenckes, ... Providence, R. I.; Scituate and Attleboro, Mass.; b. d. 1745.	1700–1715,	. Mary Slack. Attleboro, Mass.; b. d. before Feb. 23, 1726–7.
Rebecca Jenckes, ... Cumberland, R. I.; b. d. Mar., 1795+	April 20, 1746, Cumberland,	. Jeremiah Scott. Cumberland, R. I.; b. probably about 1726; d. March 1, 1795.
Rachel Scott, ... Cumberland, R. I.; b. Oct. 8, 1753; d.	Jan. 10, 1773, Cumberland,	. Benjamin Drown. Barrington, R. I.; b. Nov. 25, 1747; d. June 12, 1826.
Nancy Drown, ... Barrington, R. I.; b. Oct. 10, 1791; d. Oct. 31, 1873.	Jan. 15, 1714, Barrington,	. John Maxfield. Barrington, R. I.; b. Sept. 16, 1792; d.

Nathaniel Drown Maxfield, . Barrington, R. I. and Morrison, Ill.; b. Dec. 13, 1814; d. June 24, 1888.	Dec. 13, 1840, .	Susan Browning Sherman. South Kingstown, R. I.; b. Aug. 8, 1817; d. Jan. 25, 1869.
Maria Louise Wilcox Maxfield, Detroit, Mich.; b. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 20, 1846.	June 8, 1865, .	Wm. Henry Harrison Hutton. Detroit, Mich.; b. York, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1838; d. Detroit, June 14, 1897.
Mabel Wiley Hutton, . . b. Round Grove, Whiteside Co., Ill., March 17, 1866.	Oct. 28, 1886, .	Rhett Goode.

(150)

CAROLINE RICHMOND PITMAN GRANGER

(Mrs. William Smith Granger)

42 OLIVE STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Louise Lyman Peck

Seconded by Anne Cooke Cushing

Admitted November 15, 1905

SIXTH in descent from Edward Richmond, 1632±–1696. General Solicitor, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1672. Attorney General, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680. Deputy for Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1678, 1679. Deputy for Little Compton to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1686. Lieutenant in the Militia of Rhode Island, First Company of Newport, 1676. Served in King Philip's War, 1676. Lieutenant of Bristol County Militia for Plymouth Colony, at Little Compton, June 4, 1686. Captain of same, May 20, 1690.

Marriage.

Edward Richmond, . . Little Compton; b. England, 1632; d. November, 1696.	.	Abigail Davis. Portsmouth, R. I.
Sylvester Richmond, . . Little Compton; b. 1672-3; d. Dartmouth, Mass., Nov. 20, 1754.	1693, .	Elizabeth Rogers. Duxbury, Mass.; b. 1672; d. Little Compton, Oct. 23, 1724.
William Richmond, . . Little Compton and Dighton; b. Oct. 10, 1694; d. Feb. 22, 1770.	July 8, 1720, Little Compton, .	Anna Gray. Little Compton; b. Jan. 29, 1702; d. Bristol, R. I., Oct. 9, 1762.
Sylvester Richmond, . . Dighton, Mass.; b. Little Compton, Oct. 7, 1740; d. Dighton, Nov. 20, 1798.	pub. Nov. 14, 1762, . Dighton,	Lusanna Cook, widow of Jonathan Whitmarsh. Dighton, Mass.; b. 1735±; d. Dec. 19, 1820, in 85th year.

William Richmond, . . Providence, R. I.; b. Dighton, Feb. 15, 1770; d. Providence, Mar. 22, 1850.	June 26, 1794, . Dighton,	Clarissa Andrews. Dighton, Mass.; b. Feb. 18, 1775; d. Providence, May 28, 1832.
Caroline Richmond, . . Providence; b. May 17, 1819; d. Wickford, R. I., July 11, 1886.	Aug. 2, 1838, . Providence,	John Talbot Pitman. Providence; b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 26, 1813; d. Philadelphia, Penn., Oct. 30, 1892.
Caroline Richmond Pitman, . Providence; b. July 4, 1846.	June 12, 1871, . Providence,	William Smith Granger. b. Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 19, 1834.

(151)

GERTRUDE SELWYN KIMBALL

263 BENEFIT STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

PROPOSED BY SARAH PERKINS JOHNSON BABCOCK

SECONDED BY JEANIE LIPPITT WEEDEN

Admitted April 18, 1906

SIXTH in descent from ASA KIMBALL, 1737–1797. Served in the French and Indian War as Ensign in Rhode Island Regiment against Crown Point, 1759; Second Lieutenant of Major's Company in R. I. Regiment for the reduction of Montreal, 1760; Captain in the campaign of 1761 against Canada. Captain at Glocester, R. I., 1774, 1776, 1777.*

Marriage.

Asa Kimball, ... Glocester, R. I.; baptized March 27, 1737; d. Feb. 3, 1797, Barton, Vt.	Jan. 14, 1762, .	Hannah Sweet.
Paul Tew Kimball, . . . Scituate, R. I., and Blackstone, Mass.; b. Chepachet, R. I., Feb. 10, 1771; d. Southbridge, Mass., May 25, 1825.	May 1, 1792, .	Lilles Warner. Killingly, Conn.; b. May 5, 1774.
Silas Harris Kimball, . . Blackstone, Mass. and E. Greenbush, N. Y.; b. Scituate, R. I., Oct. 27, 1803; d. April 25, 1861.	Sept. 10, 1827, .	Mary Ann Evans. Chepachet, R. I.; b. 1798; d. Nov. 8, 1864.
Henry Clay Kimball, . . Blackstone, Mass., and Providence, R. I.; b. Smithfield, Mar. 9, 1830; d. Dec. 8, 1897.	July 5, 1853, .	Elizabeth Fairbrother Farnum. Blackstone, Mass.; b. Feb. 10, 1834; d. Blackstone, Mass., Nov. 21, 1870.
Gertrude Selwyn Kimball, . Jan. 29, 1863.		.

* He had a distinguished Revolutionary record.

(152)

ELLA HALL COREY BALLOU

(Mrs. Walter Seymour Ballou)

271 BUTLER AVENUE, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Anne Cooke Cushing

Seconded by Anna Reed Wilkinson

Admitted April 18, 1906

SEVENTH in descent from Thomas Vose, 1641±–1708 Lieutenant under Captain Samuel Wadsworth, 1675, 1676, in King Philip's War. Commissioned Captain, June 28, 1689, during King William's War. Served in the Expedition against Canada, June 3, 1690. Representative for Milton to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1693, 1698 to 1707.

Marriage.

Thomas Vose, ... Milton, Mass.; b. 1641±; d. April 23, 1708, aged 67.		. Waitstill Wyat. Dorchester, Mass.; baptized Mar. 2, 1645; d. Milton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1727-8.
Henry Vose, ... Milton, Mass.; b. April 9, 1663; d. March 26, 1752.	May 18, 1686, . Boston, Mass.,	Elizabeth Badcock. Milton, Mass.; b. Dec. 24, 1666; d. Nov. 18, 1732.
Robert Vose, ... Milton, Mass.; b. Oct. 25, 1693; d. April 20, 1760.	Sept. 14, 1721, . Milton,	Abigail Sumner. Milton, Mass.; b. Jan. 31, 1700; d. Dec. 28, 1769.
Robert Vose, ... Milton, Mass.; b. Milton, Oct. 15, 1723; d. Stoughton, Mass., May 9, 1773.	pub. Sept. 27, 1746, . Milton,	Meriam Vose. Milton. Mass.; b. Milton, Feb. 25, 1728-9; d. Milton, Oct. 25, 1785.
Jeremiah Vose, ... Stoughton, Mass.; b. Milton, April 8, 1747; d. Stoughton, May 31, 1823.	Jan. 11, 1769, .	Hannah Holmes. Stoughton, Mass.; b. Stoughton, June 22, 1752; d. Stoughton, May 13, 1843.

Marriage.

Sally Vose, ... Stoughton, Mass.; b. May 28, 1787; d. Nov. 11, 1855.	Jan. 24, 1805, . Stoughton,	Mace Gay. Stoughton, Mass.; b. July 16, 1783; d. June 3, 1822.
Lovice Gay, ... Woonsocket, R. I.; b. Easton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1813; d. Providence, R. I., July 29, 1895.	Aug. 15, 1836, . Saratoga, N. Y.,	John Allen Corey. Woonsocket, R. I.; b. Edinburgh, N. Y., May 22, 1809; d. Woonsocket, May 5, 1873.
Ella Hall Corey, ... b. Woonsocket, April 8, 1852.	June 9, 1875, . Woonsocket,	Walter Seymour Ballou. b. March 2, 1849.

MARY ROTHWELL BURLINGAME PECK

(Mrs. Frederick Stanhope Peck)

184 KNIGHT STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Louise Lyman Peck

Seconded by Elizabeth Lillie Low Studley

Admitted May 4, 1906

EIGHTH in descent from William Hall, 1613–1675. Commissioner for Portsmouth, 1654, 1656, 1660, 1663. Deputy for Portsmouth, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1672, 1673.

Marriage.

William Hall, ... Portsmouth, R. I.; b. 1613; d. 1675.		. Mary ——— b. d. after 1680.
William Hall, ... Portsmouth, R. I.; b. d, 1698.	Jan. 26, 1671,	. Alice Tripp. Portsmouth, R. I.; b. 1650±; d.
John Hall, ... North Kingstown, R. I.; b. July 2, 1681; d. March 4, 1760.		. Abigail Vaughan. East Greenwich; b. Feb. 24, 1689; d.
Preserved Hall, ... East Greenwich, or North Kingstown; b. d. July 10, 1782.	Jan. 6, 1731,	. Elizabeth Vaughan. East Greenwich; b. Oct. 14, 1709; d.
Caleb Hall, ... West Greenwich, R. I.; b, July 15, 1738; d. Oct. 13, 1801.	Oct. 15, 1769,	. Meribah Havens. North Kingstown, R. I.
Dorcas Hall, ... West Greenwich, R. I.; b. April 24, 1774; d. Jan. 11. 1855.	Sept. 18, 1796,	. John Wood. West Greenwich, R. I.; b. 1777; d. March 29, 1856.
Lydia Wood, ... West Greenwich, R. I.; b. 1807; d. March 30, 1880.	Sept. 28, 1835,	. Erastus Nelson Burlingame. Cranston, R. I.; b. Aug. 19, 1812; d. Jan. 18, 1864.
Edwin Harris Burlingame, . Providence, R. I.; b. Aug. 13, 1836.	June 6, 1865,	. Eliza Aylsworth. Providence, R. I.; b. June 13, 1836.
Mary Rothwell Burlingame, . b. June 30, 1873.	June 6, 1894,	. Frederick Stanhope Peck. b. Dec. 16, 1868.

MARY ANNE GREENE

55 KEENE STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

PROPOSED BY SARAH FRANKLIN GREENE

SECONDED BY ELIZA HARRIS LAWTON BARKER

Admitted May 16, 1906

EIGHTH in descent from JOHN GREENE (Surgeon), 1597–1658. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, Rhode Island, 1642. Commissioner to England, 1644. Commissioner for Warwick to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657. Magistrate at General Court of Trials, 1655, 1656.

Marriage.

John Greene, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. England, 1597; d. Warwick, R. I., 1658.	Nov. 4, 1619, .	Joan Tattersall. b. Salisbury, England.
John Greene, Jr., . . . Warwick, R. I.; b. England, 1620; d. Nov. 27, 1708.	.	Anne Almy. Portsmouth, R. I.; b. 1627; d. May 17, 1709.
Job Greene, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Aug. 27, 1656; d. July 6, 1745.	Jan. 22, 1685, .	Phebe Sayles. Providence, R. I.; b. d. before 1744.
Philip Greene, . . . Occupasuetuxet, R. I.; b. Mar. 15, 1705; d. April 10, 1791.	Aug. 12, 1731, .	Elizabeth Wickes. Warwick, R. I.; b. Feb. 5, 1707; d. Dec. 23, 1776.
Christopher Greene, . . Warwick, R. I.; b. May 12, 1737; d. May 14, 1781.	Jan. 6, 1757, .	Anne Lippitt. Warwick, R. I.; b. Nov. 15, 1735; d. June 9, 1816.
Job Greene, ... Warwick, R. I.; b. Nov. 19, 1759; d. Aug. 23, 1808.	Nov. 29, 1785, .	Abigail Rhodes. Stonington, Conn.; b. Oct. 28, 1768; d. April 18, 1845.

Marriage.

Simon Henry Greene, . . Warwich, R. I.; b. Mar. 31, 1799; d. April 26, 1885.	Mar. 13, 1822, .	Caroline Cornelia Aborn. Providence, R. I.; b. Feb. 13, 1802; d. Mar. 29, 1889.
John Waterman Aborn Greene, Warwick, R. I.; b. Feb. 19, 1832, Providence; d. Auburndale, Mass., March 29, 1873.	July 25, 1855, .	Mary Frances Low. Warwick, R. I.; b. Providence, Jan. 2, 1833; d. Providence, Nov. 13, 1907.
Mary Anne Greene, . . b. Warwick, R. I., June 14, 1857.	.	

CAROLINE BUFFUM CONGDON

(Mrs. Johns Hopkins Congdon)

87 COOKE STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Jessie Howard Bucklin

Seconded by Jeanie Lippitt Weeden

Admitted May 16, 1906

EIGHTH in descent from Nicholas Easton, 1593–1675. One of the Elders of Aquidneck, 1639. One of the nine who settled Newport, 1639. Governor's Assistant, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1653. President of the Colony of Rhode Island, 1650, 1651, 1654. Commissioner for Newport, 1648, 1660. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Deputy for Newport, 1665, 1666. Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, May, 1666, to May, 1669; May, 1670, to May, 1671. Governor, 1672 to 1674.

	Marriage.	
Nicholas Easton, ... Newport, R. I.; b. 1593, England; d. Aug 15, 1675, Newport.	.	——— England; b. d. before 1638.
Peter Easton, ... Newport, R. I.; b. 1622; d. Feb. 12, 1694.	Nov. 15, 1643, .	Ann Coggeshall. Newport, R. I.; b. 1626; d. Mar. 6, 1687, aged 61.
Elizabeth Easton, ... Newport, R. I.; b. Feb. 18, 1660; d. Mar. 24, 1715.	.	William Barker. Newport, R. I.; b. 1662; d. Nov. 3, 1741.
James Barker, ... Dartmouth; b. Jan. 26, 1692; d. April 19, 1750.	Dec. 31, 1715, .	Elizabeth Tucker. Dartmouth; b. Aug. 24, 1691; d. March 2, 1768.
Abraham Barker, ... Tiverton, R. I.; b. March 25, 1718; d. Feb. 20, 1775.	Feb. 20, 1745, .	Susanna Anthony. Tiverton, R. I.; b. Dec. 10, 1723; d. Aug. 10, 1801.

Marriage.

Ann Barker, ... Tiverton, R. I.; b. Aug. 29, 1750; d. Aug. 16, 1789.	Jan. 27, 1785, .	Benjamin Barker. Pembroke, Mass.; b. Sept. 30, 1756; d. June 19, 1837.
Susan Ann Barker, . . . Tiverton, R. I.; b. April 27, 1788; d. March 5, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1812, .	David Buffum. Newport, R. I.; b. Dec. 25, 1787; d. Dec. 28, 1873.
Benjamin Buffum, . . . Providence; R. I.; b. Oct. 22, 1822; d. June 28, 1878.	Nov. 11, 1846, .	Eleanor King. New York, N. Y.; b. June 3, 1822; d. Oct. 4, 1908.
Caroline Buffum, . . . b. Providence, Dec. 6, 1851.	June 7, 1871, Providence, .	Johns Hopkins Congdon. b. Providence, June 3, 1849.

(156)

MARY KING BUFFUM CAMPBELL

(Mrs Horatio Nelson Campbell)

85 COOKE STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Proposed by Sarah Perkins Johnson Babcock

Seconded by Mary Pierrepont Bushnell Hazard

Admitted May 16, 1906

EIGHTH in descent from Nicholas Easton, 1593–1675. One of the Elders of Aquidneck, 1639. One of the nine who settled Newport, 1639. Governor's Assistant, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1653. President of the Colony of Rhode Island, 1650, 1651, 1654. Commissioner for Newport, 1648, 1660. Named in the Royal Charter granted by King Charles Second, 1663. Deputy for Newport, 1665, 1666. Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, May, 1666, to May, 1669; May, 1670, to May, 1671. Governor, 1672 to 1674.

	Marriage.	
Nicholas Easton, ... Newport, R. I.; b. 1593, England; d. Aug. 15, 1675, Newport.	.	——— England; b. d. before 1638.
Peter Easton, ... Newport, R I.; b. 1622; d. Feb. 12, 1694.	Nov. 15, 1643, .	Ann Coggeshall. Newport, R. I.; b. 1626; d. March 6, 1687, aged 61.
Elizabeth Easton, ... Newport, R. I.; b. Feb. 18, 1660; d. March 24, 1715.	.	William Barker. Newport, R. I.; b. 1662; d. Nov. 3, 1741.
James Barker, ... Dartmouth; b. Jan. 26, 1692; d. April 19, 1750.	Dec. 31, 1715, .	Elizabeth Tucker. Dartmouth; b. Aug. 24, 1691; d. March 2, 1768.
Abraham Barker, ... Tiverton, R. I.; b. March 25, 1718; d. Feb. 20, 1775.	Feb. 20, 1745, .	Susanna Anthony. Tiverton, R. I.; b. Dec. 10, 1723; d. Aug. 10, 1801

Marriage.

Ann Barker, ... Tiverton, R. I.; b. Aug. 29, 1750; d. Aug. 16, 1789.	Jan. 27, 1785, .	Benjamin Barker. Pembroke, Mass.; b. Sept. 30, 1756; d. June 19, 1837.
Susan Ann Barker, . . . Tiverton, R. I.; b. April 27, 1788; d. March 5, 1861.	Oct. 1, 1812, .	David Buffum. Newport, R. I.: b. Dec. 25, 1787; d. Dec. 28, 1873.
Benjamin Buffum, . . . Providence, R. I.; b. Oct. 22, 1822; d. June 28, 1878.	Nov. 11, 1846, .	Eleanor King. New York, N. Y.; b. June 3, 1822; d. Oct. 4, 1908.
Mary King Buffum, . . . b. Providence, Feb. 28, 1854.	May 1, 1877, Providence, .	Horatio Nelson Campbell. b. Westerly, R I.., Aug. 7, 1851.

(157)

EDITH LIVINGSTON MASON KELLER

(Mrs. Arthur Ignatius Keller)

876 ST. NICHOLAS AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

Proposed by Sarah Perkins Johnson Babcock

Seconded by Jessie Huggins Babcock Campbell

Admitted June 14, 1906

NINTH in descent from Lion Gardiner, 1599–1663. Lieutenant in the English Army. Master of Works of Fortification in the Netherlands under Frederick Henry, Prince of Orleans. Entered into an agreement with Lords Say and Sele, Brookes, and others, to establish fortifications in their tract of land now called Connecticut. Donated his services in erecting the first fort built in Boston which did service till the Revolution. Commanded Fort Saybrooke during the Pequot Wars, then became the first proprietor (called Lord of the Manor) of the Isle of Wight, now Gardiner's Island. His third child born there was the first English child born in the State of New York.

Marriage.

Lion Gardiner, ... Gardiner's Island, N. Y., and East Hampton, L. I.; b. England, 1599; d. East Hampton, 1663.	probably 1635, . Woerdon,	Mary Wilemson. b. Woerdon, Holland, 1601; d. East Hampton, 1665.
David Gardiner, ... Gardiner's Island, N. Y.; b. April 29, 1636; d. July 10, 1689.	June 4, 1657, . Westminster,	Mary Leringman. Westminister, England; b. d.
John Gardiner, ... Gardiner's Island, N. Y.; b. April 19, 1661; d. June 25, 1738.	June 24, 1687, .	Mary King. Southold; b. 1669; d. July 4, 1707.

David Gardiner. . . . Gardiner's Island, N. Y.; b. Jan. 3, 1691; d. July 4, 1751.	April 15, 1713, .	Rachel Schellinger. East Hampton; b. Nov. 8, 1691; d. Dec. 16, 1744.
Abraham Gardiner, . . b. Feb. 19, 1721; d. Aug. 21, 1782.	June 12, 1745, .	Mary Smith. Smithtown, L. I.: b. Oct. 3, 1725; d. Aug. 19, 1807.
Abraham Gardiner, . . East Hampton, L. I.; b. Jan. 25, 1763; d. Oct. 12, 1796.	May 31, 1781, .	Phebe Dayton. b. March 14, 1757; d. Dec. 12, 1810.
Nathaniel Gardiner, . . Brooklyn, N. Y., and East Hampton, L. I.; b. Feb. 23, 1792; d. Sept. 8, 1856.	June 19, 1820, .	Eliza Stenson Fraunces. New York, N. Y.; b. Dec. 1, 1793; d. June 14, 1842.
Eliza Dayton Gardiner, . . Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. March 6, 1831.	April 20, 1852, .	Isaac Hartshorn. Providence, R. I.; b. July 6, 1804; d. Jan. 29, 1877.
Edith Bucklin Hartshorn, . Providence and Newport, R. I.; b. Feb. 7, 1855; d. March 6, 1906.	June 30, 1875, .	A. Livingston Mason. Newport, R. I.; b. Feb. 24, 1852.
Edith Livingston Mason, . b. Feb. 14, 1878.	June 3, 1908, . Newport.	Arthur Ignatius Keller.

(158)

FRANCES CAROLINE DAVIS MARSH

(Mrs. James P. Marsh)

3222 MICHIGAN AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Proposed by Cornelia G. Lunt

Seconded by Helen F. Gridley

Admitted November 21, 1906

EIGHTH in descent from Joseph Clarke, 1618–1694. Member of Court of Elections at Newport, 164c. Commissioner for Newport, 1648, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1659. Governor's Assistant, 1658, 1659, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680. Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles Second, 1663. Deputy for Westerly to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1690.

Marriage.

Joseph Clarke, ... Newport and Westerly, R. I.; b. England, Dec. 9, 1618; d. Newport, R. I.; June 1, 1694.	1642± .	——— d. before Sept., 1685.
Joseph Clarke, ... Newport and Westerly; b. Feb. 11, 1642; d. Jan. 11, 1726–7.	Nov. 16, 1664, . Westerly,	Bethiah Hubbard. Newport, R. I.; b. Dec. 19, 1646; d. April 17, 1707.
Joseph Clarke, ... Westerly; b. April 4, 1670; d. June 5, 1719.	Jan. 5, 1692, . Westerly,	Dorothy Maxson. Westerly; b. d. 1716.
Joseph Clarke, ... Westerly; b. after 1699; d. 1778.	April 25, 1728, .	Deborah Crandall. Westerly; b. d. after March 5, 1779.
Mary Clarke, ... Westerly; b. July 5, 1729; d. Feb. 26, 1789.	Dec. 12, 1745, . Westerly,	John Stillman. Westerly; b. June 14, 1719; d. Nov. 5, 1790.

Marriage.

John Stillman, ... Westerly; b. March 13, 1752; d. Dec. 9, 1836.	April 10, 1776, . Westerly,	Mary Potter. Hopkinton, R. I.; b. May 30, 1755; d. Sept. 10, 1793.
Fanny Stillman, ... Hopkinton, R. I.; b. Jan. 14, 1777; d. March 13, 1837.	Sept. 26, 1799, . Hopkinton,	Barker Wells. Hopkinton, R. I.; Nelson, N. Y.; b. Dec. 21, 1776; d. Jan. 30, 1857.
Rowena Wells, ... Nelson, N. Y.; b. Jan. 9, 1815, Nelson, N. Y.; d. Nov. 4, 1872, Eaton, N. Y.	April 20, 1837, . Nelson, N. Y.,	Richard Mowry Davis. Nelson, N. Y.; b. Jan. 1, 1813, Vermont; d. Jan. 31, 1890, Hamilton, N. Y.
Frances Caroline Davis, . . b. Feb. 5, 1839, Eaton, N. Y.; d. March 30, 1907.	Aug. 26, 1862, . Waukegan, Ill.,	James P. Marsh. Lockport, N. Y.; b. May 29, 1841.

(159)

ANNA LOUISA CHESEBROUGH INGALLS

(Mrs. John James Ingalls)

OAK RIDGE, ATCHISON, KANSAS

Proposed by Lora R. Priddy

Seconded by Ella Cole Dunlap

Admitted January 16, 1907

SEVENTH in descent from William Coddington, 1601–1678. A Founder of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Chosen Assistant in England, 1629–30. Assistant in Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637. Treasurer of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1634, 1635, 1636. Deputy for Boston to the Massachusetts General Court, 1637. One of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, R. I., who settled Pocasset (later Portsmouth), 1638. Judge of Aquidneck* from March, 1638, to March, 1640, when the title was changed to Governor. One of the nine who settled Newport, 1639. Governor of Portsmouth and Newport, March, 1640, to May, 1647. President of the Colony, May, 1648, to May, 1649. Commissioner for Newport, 1656, 1663. Deputy for Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1666. Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles Second, 1663. Governor's Assistant, 1666, 1667. Deputy Governor, May, 1673, to May, 1674. Governor of Rhode Island, 1674 to 1676, 1678. (Died in office.)

---

* Judge at Portsmouth, March, 1638, to April, 1639. Judge at Newport, April, 1639, to March, 1640.

William Coddington, . . . Boston, Mass., and Newport, R. I.; b. England, 1601; d. Newport, Nov. 1, 1678.	after Sept., 1647, .	Anne Brinley. Newport, R. I.; b. 1628; d. May 9, 1708.
Mary Coddington, . . . Newport, R. I.; b. May 16, 1654; d. March, 1693.	Dec. 1, 1674, .	Gov. Peleg Sanford. Newport, R. I.; b. May 10, 1639; d. 1701.
Ann Sanford, ... Stonington, Conn.; b. about 1675, probably.	1702, .	James Noyes. Stonington, Conn.; b. Aug. 2, 1677; d. 1718.
Bridget Noyes, . . . Stonington, Conn.; b. May 25, 1710; d. Oct. 24, 1774.	Nov. 23, 1727, .	Nathan Chesebrough. Stonington, Conn.; b. Aug. 2, 1707; d. Aug. 10, 1769.
Nathaniel Chesebrough, . . Stonington, Conn.; b. Jan. 6, 1734; d. Feb. 24, 1804.	Feb. 2, 1766, .	Mary Hallam. Stonington, Conn.; b. June 22, 1746; d. Nov. 17, 1833.
Enoch Stanton Chesebrough, . Stonington, Conn.; b. Oct. 22, 1781; d. Sept. 25, 1859.	Jan. 1, 1811, .	Sarah Sheffield. Stonington, Conn.; b. Nov. 28, 1793; d. July 5, 1863.
Ellsworth Chesebrough, . . Atchison, Kansas; b. July 10, 1816; d. Oct. 24, 1864.	June 28, 1842, .	Anna Louisa Addison. New York, N. Y.; b. Feb. 20, 1823; d. Oct. 4, 1845.
Anna Louisa Chesebrough, . b. New York, N. Y., April 9, 1843.	Sept. 27, 1865, . Atchison, Kansas,	John James Ingalls. Atchison, Kansas; b. Middletown, Mass., Dec. 29, 1833; d. Las Vegas, New Mexico, Aug. 16, 1900.

(160)

FLORENCE BELLE CLOUGH FARRAR

(Mrs. John Prentice Farrar)

1921 EAST COLFAX AVENUE, DENVER, COLORADO

Proposed by Lucy W. S. Jerome

Seconded by Sarah W. D. Cherry

Admitted April 10, 1907

SEVENTH in descent from Pardon Tillinghast, 1622–1718.
Deputy for Providence, 1672, 1680, 1690, 1694, 1697, 1700.

Marriage.

Pardon Tillinghast, . . . Providence, R. I.; b. England, 1622; d. Jan. 29, 1718.	April 16, 1664, .	Lydia Taber. Newport, R. I.; b. d. 1718+.
Pardon Tillinghast, . . . Providence, East Greenwich, R. I.; b. Feb. 16, 1668; d. Oct. 15, 1743.	1688, .	Mary Keech. b. 1670; d. Feb. 7, 1726, aged 56.
Philip Tillinghast, . . . East Greenwich; b. Nov. 5, 1707; d. March 5, 1787.	1733, .	Alice Thomas. North Kingstown, R. I.; b. June 4, 1713; d. Feb. 8, 1773.
Pardon Tillinghast, . . . East Greenwich; b. Feb. 2, 1735-6; d.	March 25, 1756, . East Greenwich,	Ruth Fry. East Greenwich; b. May 20, 1734; d. Aug. 21, 1776.
Daniel Tillinghast, . . . Exeter, R. I., Mansfield, Conn., Nelson and Morrisville, N. Y.; b. East Greenwich, June 5, 1756; d. Morrisville, March 22, 1839.	Oct. 26, 1788, . East Greenwich,	Mary Weaver. East Greenwich; b. April 6, 1768; d. Nelson, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1827.
Clark Tillinghast, . . . Mansfield, Conn., Morrisville, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill.; b. Dec. 5, 1799; d. March 11, 1874.	Mar. 10, 1822, . Morrisville,	Anna Lamb. South Hadley, Mass.; b. April 2, 1801; d. July 28, 1860.
Mary Jane Tillinghast, . . Morrisville, N. Y.; b. May 1, 1829.	Nov. 20, 1851, . Morrisville,	John Clough. Randolph, N. Y., and Denver, Col.; b. May 12, 1826; d. March 27, 1874.
Florence Belle Clough, . . b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1860.	May 1, 1890, . Denver, Col.,	John Prentice Farrar. b. Paris, France, April 27, 1860.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATIONS

MAY 4, 1898, TO MAY 4, 1907

* MARY FESSENDEN SAYLES WASHBURN

(Mrs. Roscoe Stetson Washburn)

103 PROSPECT STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Supplemental Applications — Admitted January 13, 1904

TENTH in descent from Edmund Hobart, of Charlestown and Hingham, Massachusetts, and Margaret Dewey, of England, his wife. He was born in Norfolk County, England, 1570±. Died in Hingham, March 8, 1646. Commissioner for Hingham, 1638, 1639, 1641. Deputy for Hingham to the Massachusetts General Court, 1639, 1640, 1642.

Sixth in descent from Epenetus Olney, Jr., of Providence, Rhode Island, and Mary Williams, of Providence, his wife. He was born in Providence, January 18, 1675. Died in Providence, September 18, 1740. Ensign of First Company of Providence, Second Regiment, Militia of the Main Land, 1714, 1719.

Fifth in descent from James Olney, of Providence and North Providence, Rhode Island, and Hannah Winsor, of Providence, his wife. He died February 10, 1770. Ensign of First Company of Providence, Second Regiment, Providence County Militia, 1743. Lieutenant, 1745. Captain, 1746, 1747.

Fifth in descent from Richard Sayles, of Providence and Smithfield, Rhode Island, and Mercy Phillips, of Providence, his wife. He was born in Providence, October 24, 1695. Died in Smithfield, 1775. Ensign of Second Company of Providence,

---

* Married Edward Carrington, Jan. 5, 1909. Residence, 66 Williams Street.

Second Regiment, Militia of the Main Land, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725. Lieutenant, 1725, 1726. Captain, 1729. Captain of Smithfield Company, 1731, 1733. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1730. Deputy for Smithfield, 1738.

Fourth in descent from ISRAEL SAYLES, of Smithfield and Glocester, Rhode Island, and MERCY WHIPPLE, of Glocester, his wife. He was born in Providence, March 17, 1726. Died April 22, 1801. Lieutenant of First Company of Glocester, Providence County Regiment, 1754. Captain, 1754, 1755, 1756.

Seventh in descent from ALEXANDER MARSH, of Braintree, Massachusetts, and MARY BELCHER, of Boston, Massachusetts, his wife. He was born in England about 1628. Died in Braintree, March 7, 1698. Representative for Braintree to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692. Lieutenant at Braintree, 1694.

Sixth in descent from OBADIAH JENCKES, of Providence and Glocester, Rhode Island, and ALICE EDDY, of Providence, his wife. He died after 1750. Lieutenant of Glocester Company, Second Regiment, Providence County Militia, 1731. Captain, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1742.

Sixth in descent from JAMES ANGELL, of Providence, Rhode Island, and SUSANNAH WILKINSON, of Providence, his wife. He was born in Providence, 1684. Died in Providence, 1742. Ensign of Second Providence Company, Second Regiment, Militia of the Main Land, 1726, 1730.

Fifth in descent from EDWARD SMITH, of Providence, Smithfield and Cumberland, Rhode Island, and LYDIA BUCKLIN, of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, his wife. He died in Cumberland, November 11, 1758. Ensign of First Company of Smithfield, Second Regiment, Providence County Militia, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738.

Admitted February 20, 1907

Ninth in descent from JOHN TILLEY, of Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died in Plymouth between January 11 and April 10, 1621. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Sixteenth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. Took part in the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, December $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Plantation.

Admitted April 17, 1907

Fifth in descent from JOB RANDALL, of Providence and Scituate, Rhode Island, and ELIZABETH HILL, his wife. He was born about 1708. Died in Scituate, January, 31, 1781. Deputy for Scituate to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1736, 1739 to 1748, 1750 to 1765, 1769, 1770, 1777. Lieutenant of Scituate Company, Providence County Militia, 1735. Captain, 1736, 1737, 1738.

(37)

ELIZABETH CASS LEDYARD GODDARD

(Mrs. Francis Wayland Goddard)

808 NORTH CASCADE AVENUE, COLORADO SPRINGS, COLORADO

Supplemental Applications — Admitted June 8, 1904

EIGHTH in descent from Cornelis Hendrickse Van Nes, of Beverwyck, i. e., Albany, N. Y., and Mayken Hendrickse Burchgraeff, of Holland, his wife. He was born in Holland. Died in Albany, New York, 1681. Acting Indian Commissioner under Dutch rule as Magistrate, or Commissary, of Fort Orange, 1665, 1666.

Seventh in descent from Pieter Claesen Wyckoff, of Flatlands and New Utrecht, Long Island, and Grietie Van Nes, of Albany, N. Y., his wife. He was born in Holland. Died after 1695. Delegate from Flatlands to the Provincial Convention held at Midwout (i. e., Flatbush), Long Island, February, 1664, for the purpose of sending a deputation to Holland to lay before the States General and West India Company the distressed state of the country. Magistrate of Flatlands, 1655, 1658, 1662, 1663.

Seventh in descent from Simon Jansen Van Aersdalen, of Flatlands, Long Island, and Pieterje Claesen Wyckoff, his wife. He was born in Holland. Died about 1710. Delegate from Flatland to the Provincial Convention at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1663, to engage the several Dutch towns to keep up an armed force for public protection.

Seventh in descent from HENDRICK CUYLER, of Albany, N. Y., and ANNA ———, his wife. He was born in Holland, 1637. Died in Albany, N. Y., 1690–91. Lieutenant of Foot, Albany County, Province of New York, October 14, 1685. Lieutenant of Captain De Peyster's Militia, May, 1689. Captain at Fort James, June, 1689. Major of Foot, New York troops, 1689, 1690. Commissioned by Lieutenant Governor Leisler, December 16, 1689. Member of Leisler's Council, 1689, 1690.

Sixth in descent from DENYS THEUNISSE, of Newtown and Flatbush, Long Island, and Staten Island, and HELENA CORTELYOU, of New Utrecht, his wife. He was baptized at Nieuw Amsterdam, April 16, 1654. Died 1707. Lieutenant of Foot in Richmond County Militia, Staten Island, Province of New York, 1700.

Fourth in descent from SAMUEL FORMAN, of Middletown Point, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and HELENA DENISE, of Monmouth County, his wife. He was baptized in Freehold, New Jersey (now Marlboro'), February 13, 1714–15. Died 1793. Captain of the Second Regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia, at beginning of the Revolution. Lieutenant Colonel of the same, October 25, 1775.

Third in descent from BENJAMIN LEDYARD, of Hartford, Conn., New York and Aurora, and CATHARINE FORMAN, of Middletown Point, Monmouth County, New Jersey, his wife. He was born in Groton, Connecticut, March 5, 1753. Died in Aurora, New York, November 9, 1803. Captain in First Regiment, New York Line of the Continentals, June 28, 1775. Served as Captain until his appointment as Major, Nov. 21, 1776.*

Sixth in descent from JOHN GILMAN, of Exeter, New Hampshire. He was born in Exeter, June 7, 1668. Died in Exeter between February 9, 1753, and July 15, 1754. Lieutenant, 1706 to 1717. Captain, 1717 to 1727. Representative for Exeter to the New Hampshire Provincial Assembly, 1716 to 1727.

* He had a distinguished Revolutionary record.

(38)

CHARLOTTE IVES GODDARD SHAW

(Mrs. Robert Shaw)

53 WEST 39TH STREET, NEW YORK CITY

Supplemental Applications — Admitted June 8, 1904

NINTH in descent from Cornelis Hendrickse Van Nes, of Beverwyck, i. e., Albany, N. Y., and Mayken Hendrickse Burchgraeff, of Holland, his wife. He was born in Holland. Died in Albany, New York, 1681. Acting Indian Commissioner under Dutch rule as Magistrate, or Commissary, of Fort Orange, 1665, 1666.

Eighth in descent from Pieter Claesen Wyckoff, of Flat lands and New Utrecht, Long Island, and Grietie Van Nes, of Albany, N. Y., his wife. He was born in Holland, Died after 1695. Delegate from Flatlands to the Provincial Convention held at Midwout (i. e., Flatbush), Long Island, February, 1664, for the purpose of sending a deputation to Holland to lay before the States General and West India Company the distressed state of the country. Magistrate of Flatlands, 1655, 1658, 1662, 1663.

Eighth in descent from Simon Jansen Van Aersdalen, of Flatlands, Long Island, and Pieterje Claesen Wyckoff, his wife. He was born in Holland. Died about 1710. Delegate from Flatland to the Provincial Convention at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1663, to engage the several Dutch towns to keep up an armed force for public protection.

Eighth in descent from HENDRICK CUYLER, of Albany, N. Y., and ANNA ———, his wife. He was born in Holland, 1637. Died in Albany, N. Y., 1690–91. Lieutenant of Foot, Albany County, Province of New York, October 14, 1685. Lieutenant of Captain De Peyster's Militia, May, 1689. Captain at Fort James, June, 1689. Major of Foot, New York troops, 1689, 1690. Com missioned by Lieutenant Governor Leisler, December 16, 1689 Member of Leisler's Council, 1689, 1690.

Seventh in descent from DENYS THEUNISSE, of Newtown and Flatbush, Long Island, and Staten Island, and HELENA CORTELYOU, of New Utrecht, his wife. He was baptized at Nieuw Amsterdam, April 16, 1654. Died, 1707. Lieutenant of Foot in Richmond County Militia, Staten Island, Province of New York, 1700.

Fifth in descent from SAMUEL FORMAN, of Middletown Point, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and HELENA DENISE, of Monmouth County, his wife. He was baptized in Freehold, New Jersey (now Marlboro'), February 13, 1714–15. Died 1793. Captain of the Second Regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia, at beginning of the Revolution. Lieutenant Colonel of the same, October 25, 1775.

Fourth in descent from BENJAMIN LEDYARD, of Hartford, Conn., New York and Aurora, and CATHARINE FORMAN, of Middletown Point, Monmouth County, New Jersey, his wife. He was born in Groton, Connecticut, March 5, 1753. Died in Aurora, New York, November 9, 1803. Captain in First Regiment, New York Line of the Continentals, June 28, 1775. Served as Captain until his appointment as Major, November 21, 1776.*

Seventh in descent from JOHN GILMAN, of Exeter, New Hampshire. He was born in Exeter, June 7, 1668. Died in Exeter

* He had a distinguished Revolutionary record.

between February 9, 1753, and July 15, 1754. Lieutenant, 1706 to 1717. Captain, 1717 to 1727. Representative for Exeter to the New Hampshire Provincial Assembly, 1716 to 1727.

Tenth in descent from ALEXANDER SHAPLEIGH, of Kittery, Maine. He was born about 1585. Died probably in Kittery, before July 5, 1650. Agent in New England of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Lord Proprietor of Maine.

Tenth in descent from EDMUND GREENLEAF, of Newbury and Boston, Massachusetts, and SARAH DOLE, his wife. He was born in England about 1590. Died in Boston, March 24, 1670–1. Ensign of the Military Company at Newbury, November 5, 1639. Lieutenant, 1642 to 1647. Served under Captain Wiliam Gerrish.

Ninth in descent from ROBERT HALE, of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and JOANNA ———, his wife. He died in Charlestown, July 16, 1659. Ensign at Charlestown, 1658.

Ninth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN, SEN., of Salisbury, Haverhill, Newbury and Nantucket, Massachusetts, and DIONIS STEVENS, his wife. He was born in Brixton parish, in Plymouth, England, 1605 (or 1609). Died in Nantucket, Massachusetts, October 2, 1681. Commissioned Chief Magistrate of Nantucket by Governor Lovelace, 1671 to 1673; by Andros, 1677 to 1681.

Eighth in descent from NATHANIEL CLARK, of Newbury, Massachusetts, and ELIZABETH SOMERBY, of Newbury, his wife. He was born about 1644. Died in Canada, August 25, 1690, aged 46. Naval officer for Newbury and Salisbury, 1684. Ensign of the Foot Company at Rowley, Mass., 1685. Took part in the Expedition to Canada, 1690. Wounded on board the ship "Six Friends" in a naval engagement.

Seventh in descent from JOHN GILMAN, of Exeter and Gilmanton, New Hampshire, and ELIZABETH COFFIN, of Exeter, his wife.

He was born at Exeter, January 19, 1676–7. Died before April 28, 1742. Captain at Exeter, 1703 to 1717. Served during Queen Anne's War. Major, 1718 to 1727. Colonel at Gilmanton by 1731. Representative for Exeter to the New Hampshire Provincial Assembly, 1716 to 1727.

Seventh in descent from ANDREW HARRIS, of Providence, Rhode Island, and MARY TEW, of Newport, his wife. He was born in 1635. Died in Providence, May 1, 1686. Deputy for Providence, 1669, 1670, 1676.

Seventh in descent from JOSEPH JENCKES, of Lynn, Massachusetts, and Providence, Rhode Island, and ESTHER BALLARD, of Lynn, his wife. He was born in England, 1632. Died in Providence, January 4, 1717. Deputy for Providence, 1679, 1680. Governor's Assistant, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1695, 1696, 1698. Boundary Commissioner, 1695.

Seventh in descent from JOHN BUTTERWORTH, of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, and HANNAH WHEATON, of Rehoboth, his wife. He was born in Rehoboth, September 8, 1651. Died in Rehoboth, March 20, 1731. Ensign in Expedition to Canada, 1690. Captain at Rehoboth, later.

Sixth in descent from NICHOLAS POWER, of Providence, Rhode Island, and MERCY TILLINGHAST, of Providence, his wife. He was born 1673. Died in Providence, May 18, 1734. Deputy for Providence, 1704, 1708, 1722, 1723, 1730. Governor's Assistant, 1720, 1721, 1724 to 1733. Captain by 1721. Colonel of Second Regiment, Militia of the Main Land, 1724 to 1734.

Sixth in descent from SYLVANUS SCOTT, of Providence and Smithfield, Rhode Island, and JOANNA JENCKES, of Providence, his wife. He was born in Providence, November 10, 1672. Died in

Smithfield, January 13, 1742. Deputy for Providence, 1709, 1717. Deputy for Springfield, 1731. Captain by 1708, to 1725. Major of Second Regiment, Providence County Militia, 1733 to October, 1735, when declined re-election.

Fourth in descent from JAMES ANGELL, of Providence, Rhode Island, and MARY MAWNEY, of East Greenwich, his wife. He was born in Providence, January 28, 1723. Died in Providence, February 2, 1785. Second Lieutenant, or Ensign, of Captain Cole's Company in Sir William's Pepperrell's Regiment, November 29, 1745. Commissioned by Governor Wanton. First Lieutenant of Captain Hoyle's Company, March 31, 1746. Served in the Expedition against the French Settlements, during King George's War. First Lieutenant of Colonel's Company in Lord Loudon's Regiment, October, 1756, during the French and Indian War. Colonel of First Providence County Regiment, 1774, 1775, in the Revolutionary War. Member of various important Committees during the War. Deputy for Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1762, 1763, 1767.

(50)

ABBY GREENE HARRIS AMES

(Mrs. Samuel Ames)

109 BENEFIT STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Supplemental Applications — Admitted April 12, 1899

EIGHTH in descent from John Winslow, of Plymouth and Boston, Massachusetts, and Mary Chilton, of Plymouth, his wife. He was born in England, April 16, 1597. Died in Boston, 1674. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Plantation. Deputy for Plymouth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1652, 1653, 1654. Member of the Council of War for Plymouth Colony, 1653.

Seventh in descent from Arthur Fenner, of Providence, Rhode Island, and Mehitable Waterman, of Providence, his wife. He was born in 1622. Died in Providence, October 10, 1703. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1653, 1655, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663. Governor's Assistant, 1657, 1665 to 1668, 1672 to 1676, 1679 to 1686, 1690. Deputy for Providence, 1664, 1670, 1672, 1678, 1679, 1692, 1699, 1700. Captain of Providence Militia before 1670. Chief Commander of the King's Garrison at Providence during King Philip's War, 1676. Commissioned, June 19, 1676. Agent to England, September, 1683. Boundary Commissioner, 1659, 1695.

Eighth in descent from George Gardiner, of Newport, Rhode Island, and Herodias Long, widow of John Hicks, his wife. He died about 1677. Ensign, 1644. Commissioner for Newport, 1662.

Seventh in descent from BENJAMIN GORTON, of Warwick, Rhode Island, and SARAH CARDER, of Warwick, his wife. He died in Warwick, December 25, 1699. Commissioned officer with rank of Captain at the time of King William's War. In command of sixty men against the Indians in 1690. Enrolled amongst the Militia for the King's Province and Providence Plantations under Major Richard Smith. Deputy for Warwick, 1686.

Eighth in descent from JOHN TOWNSEND, of Flushing, Long Island; Warwick, Rhode Island; Jamaica and Oyster Bay, Long Island, and ELIZABETH ———, his wife. He died in Oyster Bay, 1668–9. Magistrate at Flushing, 1648. Commissioner for Warwick to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1653, 1654.

Fifth in descent from JAMES BABCOCK, of Westerly, Rhode Island, and CONTENT MAXSON, of Westerly, his wife. He was born in Westerly. Died in Westerly, January 17, 1737. Deputy from Westerly to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1701, 1707, 1708, 1709. Captain, 1701, 1707, 1708, 1709.

Admitted December 19, 1906.

Ninth in descent from JAMES CHILTON, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and SUSANNA ———, his wife. He was born in England. Came in the Mayflower, 1620, and died on board the Mayflower in Cape Cod Harbor, December $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620. Twenty-fourth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Plantation.

(59)

MARY DORR AMES SAYLES

(Mrs. Frank Arthur Sayles)

SALEHOLME, PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND

Supplemental Applications — Admitted December 19, 1906

NINTH in descent from Richard Waterman, of Salem, Massachusetts, and Providence, Rhode Island, and Bethiah ———, his wife. He was born in England about 1590. Died in Providence, October 26, 1673. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1655, 1656, 1658.

Eighth in descent from Arthur Fenner, of Providence, Rhode Island, and Mehitable Waterman, of Providence, his wife. He was born in 1622. Died in Providence, October 10, 1703. Commissioner for Providence, 1653, 1655, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663. Governor's Assistant, 1657, 1665 to 1668, 1672 to 1676, 1679 to 1686, 1690. Deputy for Providence, 1664, 1670, 1672, 1678, 1679, 1692, 1699, 1700. Captain of Providence Militia before 1670. Chief Commander of the King's Garrison at Providence during King Philip's War, 1676. Commissioned, June 19, 1676. Agent to England, September, 1683. Boundary Commissioner, 1659, 1695.

Eighth in descent from Richard Tew, of Newport, Rhode Island, and Mary Clarke, his wife. He was born in Maidford, Northampton County, England. Died probably in London, Eng-

land, about 1673. Commissioner for Newport to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1662, 1663, (October). Commissioner for Providence, 1663, (November). Governor's Assistant, 1657, 1662, 1663, 1666, 1667. Deputy for Newport, 1664, 1665. Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles Second, 1663.

Ninth in descent from THOMAS ANGELL, of Salem, Massachusetts, and Providence, Rhode Island, and ALICE ASHTON, his wife. He was born in England about 1618. Died in Providence, 1694. Accompanied Roger Williams to Providence, 1636. One of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of the Providence Plantations that has come down to us, August 20, 1637. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1653.

Eighth in descent from EDWARD SMITH, of Providence, and ANPHILLIS ANGELL, of Providence, his wife. He died in Providence, November 8, 1693. Deputy for Providence, 1665, 1668, 1675, 1676, 1680, 1682, 1683. Governor's Assistant, 1691.

Eighth in descent from JOHN WHIPPLE, SEN., of Dorchester, Massachusetts, and Providence, Rhode Island, and SARAH ———, his wife. He was born in England about 1617. Died in Providence, May 16, 1685. Lieutenant in 1666. Commander of an expedition against the Indians during King Philip's War, 1675–76. One of the defenders of Providence when the town was attacked by the Indians. Deputy for Providence, 1666, 1674, 1676.

Seventh in descent from JOSEPH WHIPPLE, of Providence, Rhode Island, and ALICE SMITH, of Providence, his wife. He was born in Providence, 1662. Died in Providence, April 28, 1746. Deputy for Providence, 1698, 1699, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1722, 1723, 1727, 1728. Governor's Assistant, 1714. Colonel of the Second Regiment, Militia of the Main Land, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724.

Seventh in descent from GIDEON CRAWFORD, of Providence, Rhode Island, and FREELOVE FENNER, of Providence, his wife. He was born in Lanark, Scotland, December 26, 1651. Died in Providence, October 10, 1707. Deputy for Providence, 1690, 1692, 1694, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706.

Sixth in descent from WILLIAM CRAWFORD, of Providence, Rhode Island, and SARAH WHIPPLE, of Providence, his wife. He was born in Providence, April 12, 1688. Died in Providence, August 5, 1720. Deputy for Providence, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1717, 1718, 1719. Captain by 1711. Major of the Second Regiment, Militia of the Main Land, 1719, 1720.

Sixth in descent from JOSEPH PLYMPTON, of Medfield, Massachusetts, and PRISCILLA PARTRIDGE, of Medfield, his wife. He was born in Medfield, March 15, 1676–7. Died in Medfield, October 21, 1739. Lieutenant of Militia, 1723. Representative for Medfield to the Massachusetts General Court, 1720, 1731.

Sixth in descent from EBENEZER DORR, of Roxbury, Massachusetts, and MARY BOARDMAN, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, his wife. He was born in Roxbury, January 25, 1687–8, Died in Roxbury, February 25, 1760. Ensign at Roxbury by 1726–7. Captain of Roxbury Militia, 1732.

Admitted April 17, 1907

Tenth in descent from WILLIAM MULLINS, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and ALICE ———, his wife. He died in Plymouth, $\frac{\text{February 21}}{\text{March 3}}$, 1621. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Tenth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. A Recognized Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony.

Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN, of Plymouth and Duxbury, Massachusetts, and PRISCILLA MULLINS, of Plymouth, his wife.

He was born about 1599. Died in Duxbury, September $\frac{12}{22}$, 1687. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Seventh Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony. One of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased the Colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers," 1627. Governor's Assistant for 46 years, 1632, 1633 to 1640, 1650 to 1686. Assistant to every Governor but Carver up to the time of his death. First Assistant from 1666 to 1686. Deputy for Duxbury to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1641 to 1649. Member of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company, 1643. Member of Council of War for Plymouth Colony, 1646, 1653, 1654, 1658, 1667, 1671 to 1686. Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, June, 1656 to June, 1659. Commissioner to Yarmouth, 1657, 1658.

Ninth in descent from THOMAS ROGERS, of Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died in Plymouth between January 11, and April 10, 1621. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Eighteenth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony.

Seventh in descent from JOHN ROGERS, JR., of Duxbury, Bristol, Boston, Taunton, Swansea, and Barrington, Massachusetts, and ELIZABETH PABODIE, of Duxbury, his wife. He was born in Duxbury, March 1, 1642. Died in Barrington (then in Massachusetts), June 28, 1732. Deputy for Bristol to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690. Representative for Bristol to the Massachusetts General Court, 1695, 1696.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PABODIE, of Plymouth, Duxbury, Bridgewater, Freetown and Little Compton, Massachusetts, and ELIZABETH ALDEN, of Duxbury, his wife. He was born in England, 1620. Died in Little Compton (then in Massachusetts), December 13, 1707, in 88th year. Deputy for Duxbury to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682.

Seventh in descent from EDWARD RICHMOND, of Newport, Rhode Island, and Little Compton, Massachusetts, and ABIGAIL DAVIS, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, his wife. He was born in Wiltshire, England, 1632. Died in Little Compton (then in Massachusetts), November, 1696. General Solicitor, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1672. Attorney General, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680. Deputy for Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1678, 1679. Deputy for Little Compton to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1686. Lieutenant in the First Company of Newport, October, 1676. Served in King Philip's War, 1676. Lieutenant of Bristol County Militia for Plymouth Colony, at Little Compton, June 4, 1686. Captain of same, May 20, 1690.

Sixth in descent from SYLVESTER RICHMOND, of Little Compton and Dartmouth, Massachusetts, and ELIZABETH ROGERS, of Duxbury and Bristol, his wife. He was born in Little Compton, 1672. Died in Dartmouth, November 20, 1754. Lieutenant of the First Foot Company in Little Compton (then in Massachusetts). Commissioned July 25, 1710. Captain, later. Colonel of the Second Regiment of Bristol County. Commissioned, April 21, 1742. Colonel of the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, February 6, 1744. Took part in the Expedition against Louisburg.

Ninth in descent from JOHN TILLEY, of Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died in Plymouth between January 11, and April 10, 1621. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Sixteenth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. Took part in the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, December $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Plantation.

Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and ELIZABETH TILLEY, of Plymouth, his wife. He was born about 1593. Died in Plymouth, $\frac{\text{February 23}}{\text{March 5}}$, 1673. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Thirteenth Signer of the Mayflower Compact,

November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony. In the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, December $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620. One of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased the Colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers," 1627. Governor's Assistant, 1633, 1634, 1635. Deputy for Plymouth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1641, 1645 to 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1670.

Sixth in descent from JABEZ BOSWORTH, of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, and SUSANNA ———, his wife. He was born in Swansea, Massachusetts, February 14, 1673. Died in Rehoboth, September 21, 1747. Lieutenant at Rehoboth by 1732. Captain by 1734. So called to 1747.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM WEEDEN, of Newport, Rhode Island. He died in Newport, 1676. Commissioner for Newport, 1659, 1662. Deputy for Newport, 1665, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1674. Sergeant, 1670, 1672.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM PECKHAM, of Newport, Rhode Island, and PHEBE WEEDEN, of Newport, his wife. He was born about 1647. Died in Newport, June 2, 1734. Deputy for Newport, 1696, 1698.

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM JEFFERAY, of Weymouth and Salem, Massachusetts, and Newport, Rhode Island, and MARY GOULD, of Newport, his wife. He was born in Sussex County, England, 1591. Died in Newport, January 2, 1675. An Historic Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630. Commissioner for Weymouth, 1641. Commissioner for Newport to the General Court of Commissioners, 1661. Deputy for Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664.

Eighth in descent from JOHN GREENE, of Newport, Rhode Island, and MARY JEFFERAY, of Newport, his wife. He died after

1705. Commissioner for Newport, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1660. Commissioner for Portsmouth, 1657. Deputy for Newport, 1673, 1678, 1679, 1680. Lieutenant, 1676. Served in King Philip's War. Captain, 1680.

Ninth in descent from JEREMIAH CLARKE, SEN., of Newport, Rhode Island, and FRANCES LATHAM, widow of William Dungan, his wife. He was probably born in England. Died in Newport, January, 1652. One of the nine who settled Newport, 1639. Acting Treasurer for Portsmouth and Newport, 1639. Member of General Court of Elections at Newport, 1640, 1641. Lieutenant, 1642. Captain, 1644. Treasurer for Newport, 1644 to 1647. General Treasurer for the Colony of Rhode Island, 1647 to 1649. Governor's Assistant, 1648. President Regent, 1648, acting as Governor, ad interim.

Eighth in descent from JEREMIAH CLARKE, JR., of Newport, Rhode Island, and ANN AUDLEY, his wife. He was born 1643. Died in Newport, January 16, 1729. Deputy for Newport, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705.

Eighth in descent from ROBERT FEAKE, of Watertown, Massachusetts, and Greenwich, Connecticut, and ELIZABETH (FONES) WINTHROP, widow of Henry Winthrop, of London, his wife. He died in Watertown, February 1, 1663. An Historic Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630. Lieutenant, September 4, 1632, under Captain Patrick. Deputy for Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1634 (the First General Court), 1635, 1636.

Seventh in descent from DANIEL PEARCE, of Portsmouth and North Kingstown, Rhode Island. He was born about 1658 or 1662. Died in North Kingstown after 1744. Deputy for Portsmouth, 1698, 1701, 1705, 1720 (October), 1721, 1723, 1731. Deputy for Kingstown, 1720, (May).

Fourth in descent from SAMUEL PEARCE, JR., of Portsmouth and Warwick, Rhode Island, and Tolland, Connecticut, and HANNAH JERAULD, of Warwick, Rhode Island. He was born on Prudence Island, April 13, 1752. Died December 7, 1827. Captain of the Second Company of Militia at Portsmouth, Newport County Regiment, August, 1775.

Admitted May 4, 1907

Ninth in descent from JOHN COGGESHALL, SEN., of Boston, Massachusetts, and Newport, Rhode Island, and MARY ———, his wife. He was born in Essex County, England, 1591. Died in Newport, November 27, 1647. Deputy for Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1634 (the first General Court), 1635, 1636, 1637. One of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck who settled Pocasset (later Portsmouth), 1638. Treasurer of Aquidneck, 1638. One of the nine who settled Newport, 1639. One of the three Elders of Aquidneck, 1639. Governor's Assistant, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644. President of the Colony, May, 1647, to May, 1648.

Ninth in descent from NICHOLAS EASTON, of Newport, Rhode Island, and ———, his wife. He was born in Lymington, Herts County, England, 1593. Died in Newport, August 15, 1675. One of the Elders of Aquidneck, 1639. One of the nine who settled Newport, 1639. Governor's Assistant, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1653. President of the Colony of Rhode Island, 1650, 1651, 1654. Commissioner for Newport, 1648, 1660. Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles Second, 1663. Deputy for Newport, 1665, 1666. Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, May, 1666, to May, 1669; May, 1670, to May, 1671. Governor of Rhode Island, May, 1672, to May, 1674.

Eighth in descent from PETER EASTON, of Newport, Rhode Island, and ANN COGGESHALL, of Newport, his wife. He was born in England, 1622. Died in Newport, February 12, 1694. Com-

missioner for Newport, 1656, 1660. Deputy for Newport, 1666, 1667, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1680, 1681. Governor's Assistant, 1667. General Treasurer, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677. Attorney General, 1674, 1675, 1676.

Eighth in descent from JAMES BARKER, of Newport, Rhode Island, and BARBARA DUNGAN, of Newport, his wife. He was born in Harwich, Essex County, England, 1623. Died in Newport, 1702. Ensign, 1648, 1649. Commissioner for Newport, 1648, 1661, (August), 1663. Commissioner for Providence, 1655, 1661, (May). Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles Second, 1663. Governor's Assistant, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1671, 1672, 1676, 1677, 1678. One of the First Magistrates of "The King's Province," 1665. Member of a special Governor's Council during King Philip's War, to advise with the Governor and his Assistants, April, 1676. Deputy for Newport, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1674, 1676, 1677, 1681, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690. Deputy Governor, November, 1678, to May, 1679.

Eighth in descent from OBADIAH HOLMES, of Newport, Rhode Island, and CATHARINE ———, his wife. He was born in Lancaster County, England, 1607. Died in Newport, October 15, 1682. Commissioner for Newport to the General Court of Commissioners, 1656, 1658. Member of a special Governor's Council during King Philip's War, to advise with the Governor and his Assistants, April, 1676.

Seventh in descent from JONATHAN HOLMES, of Middletown, New Jersey, and Newport, Rhode Island, and SARAH BORDEN, of Portsmouth, his wife. He was born between 1646 and 1648. Died in Newport, 1713. Deputy for Middletown to the New Jersey Assembly, 1668, 1680. Justice of Peace at Middletown, 1672. Captain of the Militia at Middletown, September, 1673. Elected by the Council of War. Deputy for Newport to the General

Assembly of Rhode Island, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1706, 1707. Boundary Commissioner, 1695. Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1700, 1702

Eighth in descent from RICHARD BORDEN, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and JOAN ———, his wife. He was born 1601. Died in Portsmouth, May 25, 1671. Governor's Assistant, 1653, 1654. General Treasurer, September, 1654, to May, 1655. Commissioner for Portsmouth, 1654, 1656, 1657. Deputy for Portsmouth, 1667, 1670.

Ninth in descent from SAMUEL GORTON, of Warwick, Rhode Island, and MARY MAPLET, of England, his wife. He was born in Lancaster County, England, 1592. Died in Warwick, 1677. One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642. Commissioner to England, 1644. General Assistant for Warwick, 1649, 1652. President of Providence and Warwick, October, 1651, to May, 1652. Commissioner for Warwick, 1651, 1652, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663. Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles Second, 1663. Deputy for Warwick, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1670.

Seventh in descent from SAMUEL GORTON, of Warwick, Rhode Island, and ELIZABETH COLLINS, of Warwick, his wife. He was born in Warwick, July 22, 1672. Died in Warwick, June 5, 1721. Deputy for Warwick, 1714, 1718.

Eighth in descent from ELIZUR COLLINS, of Warwick, Rhode Island, and SARAH WRIGHT, of Warwick, his wife. He was born 1622. Died in Warwick, September 29, 1683. Lieutenant by 1664. Deputy for Warwick to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1672, 1673, 1678.

(60)

SARAH PERKINS JOHNSON BABCOCK

(Mrs. Albert Babcock)

126 WATERMAN STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Supplemental Applications — Admitted April 17, 1907

NINTH in descent from John Robinson, of Leyden, Holland, and Bridget ———, his wife. He was born 1575–6. Died in Leyden, March 1, 1626, in 50th year. Historic Founder of Plymouth Plantations. Pastor of the Pilgrims at Leyden.

Eighth in descent from Anthony Annable, of Plymouth, Scituate and Barnstable, Massachusetts, and Ann Alcocke, his wife. He died in 1673 or 4. One of the recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantations. Deputy for Scituate to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1639, the first representative legislative assembly in General Court. Deputy for Barnstable, 1640 to 1645, 1647, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1656, 1657.

Eighth in descent from William Pratt, of Saybrook, Connecticut, and Elizabeth Clark, his wife. He was born in England, 1600. Died in Saybrook, 1678. One of the original proprietors of Hartford. Served in the Pequot War, 1637. Commissioned Lieutenant, October 3, 1661. Deputy for Saybrook to the General Court of Connecticut, from 1666 to 1678. Commissioner for Saybrook and Lyme to the Court of Commissioners, 1666 to 1676.

Eighth in descent from Hugh Caulkins, of Marshfield, Lynn and Gloucester, Massachusetts; New London and Norwich, Connecticut, and Ann ———, his wife. He was born 1600. Died

in Norwich, Connecticut, 1690, aged 90. Deputy for Gloucester to the Massachusetts General Court, 1650, 1651. Deputy for New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660. Deputy for Norwich, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1669, 1671.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS LEFFINGWELL, of Norwich, Connecticut, and MARY WHITE, of Norwich, his wife. He was born about 1622. Died in Norwich, about 1710. Ensign of Train Band at Norwich, June 26, 1672. Lieutenant, May 15, 1674. Confirmed Lieutenant, May 18, 1680. Served in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676. Received grant of land for services, October, 1696. Deputy for Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1668 to 1674, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1681 to 1687, 1689 to 1691, 1693, 1695, 1700.

Admitted May 4, 1907

Ninth in descent from RICHARD WARREN, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and ELIZABETH ———, his wife. He was born in Headborough, England. Died in Plymouth, 1628. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Twelfth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. Took part in the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, December $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620. Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony.

Eighth in descent from JOHN CLARK, of Cambridge, Massachusetts; Hartford, Saybrook and Milford, Connecticut. He was born in Hertfordshire, England. Died in Saybrook, Connecticut, 1673. Soldier in Pequot War, 1637. Deputy for Saybrook to the General Court of Connecticut, 1649, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663. Deputy for Milford, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668. Patentee named in the Royal Charter

of King Charles Second, 1662. Commissioner for Saybrook, 1664. Commissioner for Milford, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673.

Seventh in descent from JOSEPH CHURCH, of Hingham and Little Compton,* Massachusetts, and MARY TUCKER, of Hingham, his wife. He was born in Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1638. Died in Little Compton, March 5, 1711. Ensign, June 4, 1686. Deputy for Little Compton to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1690.

* Of Plymouth Colony until 1692; in Massachusetts until 1746; afterwards in Rhode Island.

(67)

MARY SISSON TRUMBULL

(Mrs. Frank Trumbull)

HOTEL MARIE ANTOINETTE, BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY

Supplemental Applications — Admitted May 4, 1904

EIGHTH in descent from Hugh Caulkins, of Marshfield, Lynn and Gloucester, Massachusetts; New London and Norwich, Connecticut, and Ann ———, his wife. He was born 1600. Died in Norwich, Connecticut, 1690, aged 90. Deputy for Gloucester to the Massachusetts General Court, 1650, 1651. Deputy for New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660. Deputy for Norwich, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1669, 1671.

Ninth in descent from John Clark, of Cambridge, Massachusetts; Hartford, Saybrook and Milford, Connecticut. He was born in Hertfordshire, England. Died in Saybrook, Connecticut, 1673. Soldier in Pequot War, 1637. Deputy for Saybrook to the General Court of Connecticut, 1649, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663. Deputy for Milford, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668. Patentee named in the Royal Charter of King Charles Second, 1662. Commissioner for Saybrook, 1664. Commissioner for Milford, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673.

MARGUERITE TREAT DOANE

ECHO LODGE, WATCH HILL, RHODE ISLAND

Supplemental Applications — Admitted November 16, 1898

TENTH in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and MARY ———, his wife. He was born in Scrooby, England, 1566 or 67. Died in Plymouth, Massachusetts, April $\frac{10}{20}$, 1644. He came in the Mayflower, 1620. Fourth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Plantation. Chosen Teaching and Ruling Elder of the Plymouth Plantation. One of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased the Colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers," 1627.

Ninth in descent from THOMAS PRINCE, of Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and PATIENCE BREWSTER, of Plymouth, his wife. He was born in England about 1600. Died in Plymouth, March 29, 1673. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony. Governor's Assistant, 1632, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1639 to 1656. Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1634–1635, 1638–1639, 1657 to 1673. Treasurer, 1636–7, to March, 1639–40. One of the leaders chosen for Plymouth in the Pequot War, 1637. (The Plymouth Forces were not called into action.) Member of Council of War, 1637, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653, 1657, 1658, 1667. President of the Council, 1653, 1657, 1658, 1667. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1645, 1650, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1670, 1671, 1672. Commissioner to Kennebec to establish a government, 1653–4, with full authority from Plymouth and the English Parliament.

Tenth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and ELIZABETH TILLEY, of Plymouth, his wife. He was born about 1593. Died in Plymouth, $\frac{\text{February 23}}{\text{March 5}}$, 1673. Came in the Mayflower, 1620. Thirteenth Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November $\frac{11}{21}$, 1620. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony. In the "First Encounter" at Great Meadow Creek, December $\frac{8}{18}$, 1620. One of the eight "Undertakers," 1627. Governor's Assistant, 1633, 1634, 1635. Deputy for Plymouth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1641, 1645 to 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1670.

Ninth in descent from JOHN GORHAM, of Plymouth, Marshfield, Yarmouth and Barnstable, Massachusetts, and DESIRE HOWLAND, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, his wife. He was baptized in Benefield, England, January 28, 1621. Buried in Swansea, February 5, 1676. Deputy for Yarmouth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1653. Lieutenant in Dutch War, 1673. Captain of the Second Barnstable Company in the Plymouth Colony Regiment, October 4, 1675. Served in King Philip's War. Fought in the Great Swamp Fight, December 19, 1675.

Ninth in descent from NICHOLAS SNOW, of Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and CONSTANCE HOPKINS, of Plymouth, his wife. He was born in England about 1600. Died in Eastham, November $\frac{15}{25}$, 1676. An Historic Founder of Plymouth Plantation. Member of Military Company at Plymouth, 1643. Deputy for Eastham to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1648, 1650, 1652, 1657.

Eighth in descent from JOHN DOANE, SEN., of Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and ABIGAIL ———, his wife. He was born 1590. Died in Eastham, February 21, 1685. Governor's Assistant, 1633. Deputy for Plymouth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1639, 1642, 1643, 1644. Deputy for Eastham, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1659.

Seventh in descent from JOHN DOANE, JR., of Eastham, Massachusetts, and HANNAH BANGS, his wife. He was born 1634. Died in Eastham, March 15, 1708. Deputy for Eastham to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1682, 1684, 1685, 1689. Deputy for Eastham to the Massachusetts General Court, 1693, 1694, 1703.

Sixth in descent from ELISHA DOANE, of Wellfleet, Massachusetts, and HANNAH COLE, of Eastham, Massachusetts, his wife. He was born about 1699. Died in Wellfleet, December 9, 1759. Captain of the Fourth Company in the Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, February 20, 1744. Served under Sir William Pepperell in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745. Lieutenant Colonel in Canadian Expedition, 1758.

Eighth in descent from DANIEL COLE, of Yarmouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and RUTH ———, his wife. He was born in England about 1614. Died in Eastham, December 21, 1694. Deputy from Eastham to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1652, 1654, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1673.

Eighth in descent from JOHN GOULD, of Topsfield and Ipswich, Massachusetts, and SARAH BAKER, his wife. He was born June, 1635. Died January 26, 1709–10. Ensign, 1671–1675. Served in King Philip's War, 1675–6. Lieutenant, March 30, 1683. Captain, by 1693. Deputy for Topsfield to the Massachusetts General Court, 1702–3.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS HOWES, SENIOR, of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, and MARY BURR, of Yarmouth, his wife. He was born in England, 1590. Died in Yarmouth, 1665. Deputy for Yarmouth to the Plymouth Colony Court, 1652, 1653, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662.

Ninth in descent from JAMES AVERY, of New London, Connecticut, and JOANNA GREENSLADE, his wife. He was born in England, 1620±. Died in New London, April 18, 1700. Ensign

in 1662. Lieutenant of the Train Band at New London, 1665. Captain of the same, 1673. Captain of the Pequot Allied Force in King Philip's War, 1676. Governor of the Pequots, 1678. Deputy for New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1664, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1689. Commissioner for New London, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695. Assistant Judge of the County Court at New London, 1663.

Ninth in descent from George Denison, of Roxbury, Massachusetts; New London and Stonington, Connecticut, and Ann Borrodell, his wife. He was born in England, 1618. Died in Hartford, Connecticut, October 23, 1694. Captain, 1653. Captain of New London County Forces in King Philip's War, 1676. Second in command to Major John Talcott. Captain of the Stonington forces in the expedition which captured Canonchet, April, 1676. Captain of Hartford and New London County forces in King William's War, 1689. Deputy for New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1653, 1654, 1656. Deputy for Stonington, 1671, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1693, 1694. Commissioner for Connecticut concerning Pawtuxet lands, 1677.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Miner, of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and Stonington, Connecticut, and Grace Palmer, of Stonington, his wife. He was born in Somerset County, England, April 23, 1608. Died in Stonington, October 23, 1690. Deputy for Stonington to the General Court of Connecticut, 1650, 1651, 1665, 1670, 1672, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1689. Commissioner for Stonington, 1665, 1669 to 1682. Captain of the Train Band at Mystic (Stonington), July 6, 1665. Lieutenant and Captain during King Philip's War, 1675–6.

Seventh in descent from RICHARD TREAT, of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and ALICE GAYLORD, of England, his wife. He was baptized in England, August 28, 1584. Died in Wethersfield, 1669–70. Deputy for Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1644 to 1657. Governor's Assistant, 1658 to 1665. Patentee named in the Royal Charter of King Charles Second, 1662.

Sixth in descent from JAMES TREAT, of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and REBECCA LATTIMORE, his wife. He was baptized in England, July 20, 1634. Died in Wethersfield, February 12, 1709. Lieutenant of Wethersfield Train Band, October 14, 1679. Deputy for Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1701, 1702, 1706, 1707. Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, October, 1689, to May, 1690. Commissioner for Wethersfield, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697. Member of Governor's Council, 1696, 1697, 1698. Justice of Peace for Hartford County, 1698, 1701 to 1708.

Sixth in descent from REV. JAMES NOYES, of Newbury, Massachusetts, and Stonington, Connecticut, and DOROTHY STANTON, of Stonington, his wife. He was born in Newbury, March 11, 1640. Died in Stonington, December 30, 1719. Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Connecticut Colony, prior to 1675. Minister at Stonington, 1665 to 1719. Commissioner on boundary line between Connecticut and Rhode Island, 1698, 1699, 1701. A Trustee and Founder of Yale College, 1701. Fellow of Yale College, 1701 to 1719. Received land for his services in King Philip's War, 1676.

Eighth in descent from AMOS RICHARDSON, of Boston, Massachusetts, and Stonington, Connecticut, and MARY ———, his wife. He died in Stonington, August 5, 1683. Deputy for Stonington to the General Court of Connecticut, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1681.

(87)

ELIZA STEWART MANN SMITH

(Mrs. Charles Eastwick Smith)

ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

Supplemental Applications — Admitted June 7, 1898

EIGHTH in descent from William Arnold, of Providence, Rhode Island, and Christian Peak, his wife. He was born in Cheselbourne, Dorset County, England, June 24, 1587. Died in Providence, 1676.±. One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1661.

Seventh in descent from Stephen Arnold, of Providence, Rhode Island, and Sarah Smith, of Newport, Rhode Island, his wife. He was born in England, December 22, 1622. Died in Providence, November 15, 1699. Deputy for Providence, 1664, 1665, 1667, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1684, 1685, 1690. Governor's Assistant, 1667, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1698.

Eighth in descent from Edward Smith, of Weymouth and Rehoboth, Massachusetts; Newport, Rhode Island. He died in Newport, 1675+. Commissioner for Newport, 1655, 1659. Governor's Assistant, 1654, 1658, 1665, 1666. Deputy for Newport, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671.

Eighth in descent from William Freeborn, of Boston, Massachusetts, and Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and Mary ———, his

wife. He was born 1594. Died in Portsmouth, April 28, 1670. One of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck who settled Pocasset (later Portsmouth), 1638. Commissioner for Portsmouth, 1657.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS BROWNELL, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and ANNE ———, his wife. He died in Portsmouth, after 1665. Commissioner for Portsmouth, 1655, 1661, 1662, 1663. Deputy for Portsmouth, 1664.

In Memoriam

Mrs. Arthur Livingston Mason

Founder — First President

1906

Mrs. John Henry Weir	1900
Mrs. John Dexter Lewis	1901
Mary Goddard Ellery	1901
Catharine Sweet	1902
Mrs. Arthur Hamilton Watson	1904
Elisabeth Howard Burgess	1906
Mrs. John Russell Bartlett	1907
Mrs. Frederick Liève Gould	1907

In Memoriam

Associate Members

Mrs. John Taylor Lewis	1901
Mrs. James Burrill Angell	1903
Mrs. Charles Peabody Wilder	1905
Mrs. David Fales	1906
Mrs. James P. Marsh	1907

Index of Ancestors and Descendants

Alden, John

Harriet Mitchel Buffum, 5.
Georgiana Guild, 78.
Sophie Page Lapham Lewis, 11.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 167.
Elizabeth Lillie Low Studley, 68.

Allen, George

Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 51.

Allerton, Isaac

Georgiana Guild, 79.

Almy, William

Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 52.

Andrews, Henry

Georgiana Guild, 87.

Andrews, John

Georgiana Guild, 87.

Angell, James, 1684–1742

Mary Fessenden Sayles Washburn, 154.

Angell, James, 1723–1785.

Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 162.

Angell, Thomas

Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 72.
Mary Lippitt Bradley Bond, 21.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 166.

Annable, Anthony
Sarah Perkins Johnson Babcock, 175.

Arnold, Benedict
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 51.

Arnold, Caleb
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 51.

Arnold, Stephen
Eliza Stewart Mann Smith, 184.

Arnold, William
Mary Leverett Dalton, 32.
Octavia Macomb Wheaton Morley, 90.
Harriet Eugenie Thomas Nightingale, 64.
Helena Porter Thomas Robinson, 41.
Eliza Stewart Mann Smith, 184.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 51.

Atherton, Humphrey
Ruth Louise Farwell Gridley, 1.

Avery, James
Marguerite Treat Doane, 181.

Babcock, James, 1612–1679
Lucy Alice Babcock Walker, 121.

Babcock, James ——, 1737
Abby Greene Harris Ames, 164.

Barker, James
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 173.

Baulstone, William
Eloise Walker Wilder, 120.

Bennett, Samuel
Florence Helen Bennett Brooks, 123.

Borden, Richard
Irene Borden Butler, 61.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 174.

Bosworth, Jabez
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 170.

Bourne, Thomas
Georgiana Guild, 83.

Bradford, William
Anna Reed Wilkinson, 39.

Brayton, Francis
Emma Frances Brayton Fenner, 26.

Brewster, William
Harriet Mitchel Buffum, 6.
Grace Lillian Reed Cross, 125.
Marguerite Treat Doane, 179.

Brown, Chad
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 71.
Alice Louise Comstock, 92.

Brownell, Thomas
Eliza Stewart Mann Smith, 185.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 51.

Bull, Henry
Juliet Hammond, 28.

Butterworth, John
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 161.

Carder, James
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 50.

Carder, Richard
Mary Lippitt Bradley Bond, 23.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 50.

Carpenter, Daniel
Georgiana Guild, 86.

Carpenter, Nathaniel
Georgiana Guild, 85.

Carpenter, William, Sen.
Georgiana Guild, 85.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 52.

Carr, Caleb
Lillie Davis Finley, 15.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 50.

Carr, Edward
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 50.

Caulkins, Hugh
Sarah Perkins Johnson Babcock, 175.
Mary Sisson Trumbull, 178.

Chapman, Nathaniel
Mary Helen Sayles Moore, 37.

Chapman, Robert
Mary Helen Sayles Moore, 37.

Chickering, Francis
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 74.

CHILTON, JAMES
Abby Greene Harris Ames, 164.

CHURCH, JOSEPH
Sarah Perkins Johnson Babcock, 177.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 49.

CLARK, JOHN
Sarah Perkins Johnson Babcock, 176.
Mary Sisson Trumbull, 178.

CLARK, NATHANIEL
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 160.

CLARKE, JEREMIAH, SEN.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 171.

CLARKE, JEREMIAH, JR.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 171.

CLARKE, JOSEPH
Frances Caroline Davis Marsh, 146.

CODDINGTON, WILLIAM
Anna Louisa Chesebrough Ingalls, 148.

COFFIN, TRISTRAM, SEN.
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 160.

COGGESHALL, BENJAMIN
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 49.

COGGESHALL, JOHN, SEN.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 172.
Eloise Walker Wilder, 118.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 48.

Coggeshall, John, Jr.
Eloise Walker Wilder, 119.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 49.

Coggeshall, John, 3d.
Eloise Walker Wilder, 119.

Coggeshall, William
Eloise Walker Wilder, 120.

Cole, Daniel
Marguerite Treat Doane, 181.

Collins, Elizur
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 174.

Coney, John
Georgiana Guild, 81.

Coolidge, John, Jr.
Lucy Coolidge Lincoln Wall, 122.

Crawford, Gideon
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 167.

Crawford, William
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 167.

Cudworth, James
Grace Woods Slocum, 103.

Cuyler, Hendrick
Elizabeth Cass Ledyard Goddard, 157.
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 159.

Denison, George
Marguerite Treat Doane, 182.

Doane, Elisha
Marguerite Treat Doane, 181.

Doane, John, Sen.
Marguerite Treat Doane, 180.

Doane, John, Jr.
Marguerite Treat Doane, 181.

Dorr, Ebenezer
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 167.

Easton, John
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 43.

Easton, Nicholas
Mary King Buffum Campbell, 142.
Caroline Buffum Congdon, 140.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 172,
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 42.

Easton, Peter
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 172.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 43.

Ellery, William
Henrietta Channing Ellery, 93.

Feake, Robert
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 171.

Fenner, Arthur
Abby Greene Harris Ames, 163.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 165.

Fenner, Thomas
Octavia Macomb Wheaton Morley, 91.

FIELD, JOHN
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 75.

FISHER, DANIEL, SEN.
Georgiana Guild, 80.

FISHER, DANIEL, JR.
Georgiana Guild, 80.

FISKE, SQUIRE
Georgie Ellen Fiske Mayhew, 102.

FISKE, WILLIAM
Georgie Ellen Fiske Mayhew, 102.

FORMAN, SAMUEL
Elizabeth Cass Ledyard Goddard, 157.
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 159.

FRANKLIN, ASA
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 75.

FREEBORN, WILLIAM
Eliza Stewart Mann Smith, 184.

FRY, THOMAS
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 49.

FULLER, THOMAS
Georgiana Guild, 80.

GARDINER, GEORGE
Abby Greene Harris Ames, 163.

GARDINER, LION
Edith Livingston Mason Keller, 144.

GILMAN, JOHN, 1668—1753-4
Elizabeth Cass Ledyard Goddard, 157.
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 159.

GILMAN, JOHN, 1676-7—1742±
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 160.

GORHAM, JOHN
Marguerite Treat Doane, 180.

GORTON, BENJAMIN
Abby Greene Harris Ames, 164.

GORTON, SAMUEL, 1592-1677
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 174.

GORTON, SAMUEL, 1672-1721
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 174.

GOULD, JOHN
Marguerite Treat Doane, 181.

GRAY, EDWARD
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 48.

GREENE, JOHN (Surgeon)
Mary Lippitt Bradley Bond, 22.
Mary Engs Lawton Fales, 59.
Mary Anne Greene, 138.
Sarah Franklin Greene, 7.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 43.

GREENE, JOHN, JR.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 44.

GREENE, JOHN (Newport)
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 170.

GREENLEAF, EDMUND
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 160.

GUILD, AARON
Georgiana Guild, 79.

GUILD, NATHANIEL
Georgiana Guild, 79.

GUILD, SAMUEL
Georgiana Guild, 79.

HALE, ROBERT
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 160.

HALL, WILLIAM
Mary Rothwell Burlingame Peck, 137.

HARRIS, ANDREW
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 74.
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 161.

HARRIS, THOMAS
Harriet Waterman Harris, 13.

HARRIS, WILLIAM
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 74.
Anna Love Cornwall Reamer, 66.

HAWKINS, WILLIAM, JR.
Mary Helen Sayles Moore, 38.

HAZARD, GEORGE, ——, 1743
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 45.

HAZARD, GEORGE, 1700–1738
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 45.

HAZARD, ROBERT
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 44.

HAZARD, STEPHEN
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 45.

HAZARD, THOMAS
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 44.

HOBART, EDMUND
Mary Fessenden Sayles Washburn, 153.

HODGES, HENRY
Georgiana Guild, 87.

HOLDEN, RANDALL
Mary Lippitt Bradley Bond, 22.

HOLMES, JONATHAN
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 173.

HOLMES, OBADIAH
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 173.

HOOKER, REV. THOMAS
Hannah May Burrough, 17.

HOPKINS, ESEK
Eliza Angell West Gould, 88.

HOPKINS, STEPHEN (Rhode Island)
Sophie Tillinghast Aborn Tillinghast, 108.

HOPKINS, STEPHEN (Mayflower)
Georgiana Guild, 78.

HOWES, THOMAS
Margaret Treat Doane, 181.

Howland, John
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 71.
Jeanie Rosalie Jenckes Bartlett, 97.
Marguerite Treat Doane, 180.
Alice Medora Adams Johnson, 110.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 169.

Hull, John
Mary Helen Sayles Moore, 38.

Hutchinson, Edward
Georgiana Guild, 82.

Hutchinson, William
Georgiana Guild, 81.

Inman, Edward
Mary Helen Sayles Moore, 37.

Jefferay, William
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 170.

Jenckes, Joseph
Mabel Wiley Hutton Goode, 130.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 45.
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 161.

Jenckes, Obadiah
Mary Fessenden Sayles Washburn, 154.

Johnson, John
Mary Helen Sayles Moore, 37.

Kimball, Asa
Gertrude Selwyn Kimball, 134.

Lawrence, Jonathan
Georgiana Guild, 86.

Lawton, George
Eliza Harris Lawton Barker, 124.

Ledyard, Benjamin
Elizabeth Cass Ledyard Goddard, 157.
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 159.

Leffingwell, Thomas
Sarah Perkins Johnson Babcock, 176.

Low, Anthony
Jessie Low Coggeshall, 96.

Marsh, Alexander
Mary Fessenden Sayles Washburn, 154.

Miner, Thomas
Marguerite Treat Doane, 182.

Morse, Ezra
Georgiana Guild, 81.

Morse, Joseph
Georgiana Guild, 81.

Mullins, William
Georgiana Guild, 78.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 167.

Nash, Samuel
Georgiana Guild, 82.

Newlin, Nathaniel
Mary Greenough Walker Fiske, 113.

Noyes, James
Marguerite Treat Doane, 183.

Olney, Epenetus, Sen.
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 73.

Olney, Epenetus, Jr.
Mary Fessenden Sayles Washburn, 153.

Olney, James, 1670–1744
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 73.

Olney, James, —— 1770
Mary Fessenden Sayles Washburn, 153.

Olney, Jonathan
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 73.

Olney, Thomas, Sen.
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 72.
Mary Helen Sayles Moore, 36.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 45.

Olney, Thomas, Jr.
Mary Helen Sayles Moore, 36.

Pabodie, William
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 168.

Paine, John
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 74.

Paine, Stephen
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 73.

Paine, Thomas
Georgiana Guild, 84.

Pearce, Daniel
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 171.

Pearce, Samuel
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 172.

PECKHAM, WILLIAM
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 170.

PLYMPTON, JOSEPH
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 167.

POND, DANIEL
Georgiana Guild, 85.

PORTER, JOHN
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 46.

POWER, NICHOLAS
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 161.

PRATT, WILLIAM
Sarah Perkins Johnson Babcock, 175.

PRINCE, THOMAS
Ida Frances Doane, 94.
Marguerite Treat Doane, 179.

QUINCY, EDMUND, SEN.
Georgiana Guild, 84.

QUINCY, EDMUND, JR.
Georgiana Guild, 84.

RANDALL, JOB
Mary Fessenden Sayles Washburn, 155.

RAWSON, EDWARD
Octavia Macomb Wheaton Morley, 91.

RICHARDSON, AMOS
Marguerite Treat Doane, 183.

Richmond, Edward
Caroline Richmond Pitman Granger, 132.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 169.

Richmond, Sylvester
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 169.

Robinson, John
Sarah Perkins Johnson Babcock, 175.

Rogers, John, Jr.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 168.

Rogers, Thomas
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 168.

Sayles, Israel
Mary Fessenden Sayles Washburn, 154.

Sayles, John, Sen.
Mary Helen Sayles Moore, 35.

Sayles, John, Jr.
Mary Helen Sayles Moore, 35.

Sayles, Richard, Sen.
Mary Helen Sayles Moore, 36.
Mary Fessenden Sayles Washburn, 153.

Sayles, Richard, Jr.
Mary Helen Sayles Moore, 34.

Scott, Sylvanus
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 161.

Sedgwick, Robert
Mary Pierrepont Bushnell Hazard, 9.

SHAPLEIGH, ALEXANDER
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 160.

SLOCUM, EBENEZER
Mary Madelia Sherman Mead, 62.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 46.

SMITH, EDWARD (Newport)
Eliza Stewart Mann Smith, 184.

SMITH, EDWARD (Providence)
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 72.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 166.

SMITH, EDWARD, D. 1758,
Mary Fessenden Sayles Washburn, 154.

SNOW, NICHOLAS
Marguerite Treat Doane, 180.
Georgiana Guild, 83.

SPRAGUE, JONATHAN
May Rogers, 101.

STAFFORD, THOMAS
Mary Grant Smyth Squires, 63.

STANDISH, MYLES
Georgiana Guild, 76.

SYMONDS, SAMUEL
Mary Greenough Walker Fiske, 112.

TALLMAN, PETER
Mary Frances Wilson Prosser, 127.

TEW, RICHARD
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 74.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 165.

Thacher, Anthony
Georgiana Guild, 83.

Thacher, John
Georgiana Guild, 83.

Theunisse, Denys
Elizabeth Cass Ledyard Goddard, 157.
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 159.

Throckmorton, John
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 46.

Thurston, Edward
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 48.

Tilley, John
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 75.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 169.
Mary Fessenden Sayles Washburn, 155.

Tillinghast, Pardon
Florence Belle Clough Farrar, 150.
Carrie Clough Standart, 129.

Townsend John
Abby Greene Harris Ames, 164.

Treat, James
Marguerite Treat Doane, 183.

Treat, Richard
Marguerite Treat Doane, 183.

Tucker, Robert
Georgiana Guild, 87.

Tuttle Daniel
Mary Helen Sayles Moore, 38.

Van Aersdalen, Simon Jansen.
Elizabeth Cass Ledyard Goddard, 156.
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 158.

Van Nes, Cornelis Hendrickse.
Elizabeth Cass Ledyard Goddard, 156.
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 158.

Vose, Thomas
Ella Hall Corey Ballou, 135.

Walker, James
Georgiana Guild, 82.

Ward, Obadiah
Mary Helen Sayles Moore, 37.

Ware, Eleazer
Georgiana Guild, 85.

Ware, John
Georgiana Guild, 85.

Warren, Richard
Sarah Perkins Johnson Babcock, 176.
Harriet Mitchel Buffum, 6.
Elisabeth Howard Burgess, 105.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 48.

Waterman, Richard
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 70.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 165.

Weeden, William
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 170.

WESTCOTT, STUKELEY
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 47.

WHIPPLE, JOHN, SEN.
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 73.
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 166.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 47.

WHIPPLE, JOHN, JR.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 47.

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH
Mary Dorr Ames Sayles, 166.

WILBUR, SAMUEL, SEN.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 47.

WILBUR, SAMUEL, JR.
Sarah Abigail Rodman Woodward, 47.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 75.

WILLIAMS, ROGER
Julia Morehouse Angell, 99.
Caroline Frances Waterman Arnold, 71.
Sarah Frances Battelle, 3.
Clare Lippitt Beckwith (Oppenheim), 116.
Elizabeth Howell Cowell, 106.
Amey Narcissa Snow Ladd, 57.
Harriet Sprague Watson Lewis, 114.
Mary Helen Sayles Moore, 34.
Frances Emily Roots, 24.
Miranda Aldis Brainerd Stranahan, 55.
Caroline Hoppin Williams Upham, 19.
Annie Potter Sprague Watson, 53.
Anna Spicer Utley Wilcox, 30.

Winslow, John
Abby Greene Harris Ames, 163.

Winslow, Josiah
Georgiana Guild, 84.

Wiswall, Noah
Georgiana Guild, 86.

Wiswall, Thomas
Georgiana Guild, 86.

Wyckoff, Pieter Claesen
Elizabeth Cass Ledyard Goddard, 156.
Charlotte Ives Goddard Shaw, 158.

3315